

# "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2008](#) › "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 208 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 2 days, 22 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 106 through 120 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 7 8 9 ... 12 13 14 →

| Author                                                                                                      | Posts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| October 20, 2025 at 3:14 pm                                                                                 | <a href="#">EDIT</a>   <a href="#">MOVE</a>   <a href="#">SPLIT</a>   <a href="#">TRASH</a>   <a href="#">SPAM</a>   <a href="#">UNAPPROVE</a>   <a href="#">REPLY</a> <a href="#">#481</a>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <br><a href="#">Alan</a> | <p>Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 25th of August in 2008. Newcomers look into <a href="http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com">cuttingthroughthematrix.com</a>, and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given on the histories of this wonderful and awful New World Order that's coming into being. It's always been on the go. In fact it's been on the march all through your lives, and your parents, and their parents too. Also look into <a href="http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu">alanwattsentientsentinel.eu</a> and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends. And what a roll we are on. We're on a roll because every</p> |

day there's more and more coming out in newspapers, we're getting declarations given to us by governments, something that the British people were used to growing up with, because the government and the BBC used to just declare to you, like royal, the declarations, the Ministry of So and So was doing this, and the Ministry of That was doing that, and it was exactly the same system I found out when I tuned into the old Soviet Radio Moscow station, because they were giving the same sort of scenario to their own people, and I realized that probably Radio Moscow copied the BBC. That was the conclusion I came to, and now you'll find that Radio China, and all the other Stations around the world are exactly like the BBC, telling us that ministries have declared to the people that they're going to yadda, yadda, ya. And this is on a roll. Interestingly enough, all the groundwork has been done over the 20th century, as regards to setting up the institutions and services which were eventually to become authorities over us. Getting us used to being herded and guided along a certain path. First they came out with services, and then once they got some more power they started to issue suggestions, and now they simply issue orders which are backed by governments.

We've watched this happen with the children's aid societies, and a host of others. Even the teacher's authorities now, and they are authorities over the children. I've got articles here where the teachers search the children coming into school. Welcome to the Gestapo in the Brave New World. That's what education is all about, isn't it. And then again, most people don't think what education even is. They take it for granted that it's to help you to do a few sums, as we used to say, do your sums, and eventually get a job, once you leave school, earning a few shekels to pay your way through life, and get the little goodies that you want. But it's nothing to do with that now; they're quite open about it. It is purely social engineering to create a citizenry for a New World Order. That's what it's all about. And actually, that's what it's always been about, we just didn't know any better. There was no one around then to tell us what was really going on. Lenin talked about it, and you have to read the Communist books. They were churned out by the Soviets, in fact, most of them were churned out of New York City, strangely enough, or maybe not so strange. And I collected these by the dozens, especially after the Cold War, you'd pick them up for a few cents each. Lenin talked about setting up these services worldwide, which would eventually become dominant sort of authorities over the public. That's been achieved. You know even your police authorities are actually services. They're there on your sufferance. The taxpayers technically can abolish them if they want to. Isn't it amazing, through the propaganda, and TV drama shows, and fictions we've been sold a bill of goods to completely distort reality. You see anyone who's on the taxpayers' bill, that gets paid by the taxpayer, can be abolished by the taxpayer. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break I was talking about the fact that all these government institutions are there on our sufferance, supposedly. And how they've warped it, and turned it around 180 degrees by propaganda and repetition, because you see, the parallel government that really runs things. The one that they don't vote in, like the Maggie Thatchers, and ex-prime ministers, and presidents, going all the way back to Jimmy Carter. He belongs to the CFR and Tri-

Lateral and all the rest of it. These characters run the world, on the behalf of their masters too, mind you, because the guys at the top are called the Lazy Boys, they don't do any work at all. So anyone who is in the public limelight is still a worker bee, but they certainly do give their whole lives to this cause. They're dedicated. Dedicated in a religious form, and that's the key to it. This came out a long time ago. Even in the enlightenment. You can see it in all the old paintings they did, and put out there. All the mystical symbols they used within their paintings to show you that they were a religion that used nature as a front for something much higher. They believed that everything was made imperfect, and their job therefore was to perfect that which was left imperfect through the intellect of superior humanity; that means themselves of course. And they had the right therefore to be gods, and to act as gods, and reshape and remake the world the way it should be, which was in their image, where we should all serve them; all the lesser types should serve the ones at the top. And this is a fascinating study when you study art, and the famous artists, of the medieval times right through to the present, because they give you their religion right in there, and we are run by the same religion today. It is a religion. A religion that spent centuries destroying the mainstream religions. Centuries, five hundred years war on the Catholic Church, and then infiltration of the Catholic Church to get it out the way. Aldous Huxley talked about that too. He said it was the only opposition to this New Order. The Protestant sects already had so many fragments of them, all fighting with each other over minor difference, they were no real threat, and then of course with the advent of TV evangelists, they gave them superstars to follow. And people were already trained, especially in America to follow very rich people, who seem successful, and as long as they had the right vocabulary and used the right kind of words, Hallelujahs and all that kind of stuff, they talked the right language, they were accepted as coming from God, and obviously they're closer to God because they're well dressed with all the riches of the world. The only ones who were left to fight was Islam. And the reason that these particular sects were targeted was because it goes against this other religion, this religion which hides behind all of them, yet attacks all of them like snipers, down through centuries. Very interesting tale to tell about that, and there's a bit of it, a little bit of it, that's although not in that manner of course, mentioned in this particular article, which is from the Wise Up Journal. The 20th of August, 2008 in the Wise Up Journal, it's called Agenda 21 – The UN Blueprint for the 21st Century

You see, masonry was only a tool that came out and was spawned off by Rosicrucianism. One of the first open brotherhoods, and I mean open. It wasn't the first one, but it was the first open brotherhood to come out around the 1500s, and they plastered posters all over Paris declaring their existence, and then the same with London, England. And they made a base around Queen Elizabeth I's court, that was the first openly pre-masonic or Rosicrucian court in existence. And they used different colors for their lodges; each lodge has a specialty. They modeled this after the various priesthoods of the Catholic Church. When you see the Dominicans, who have the dominion over the Church with their Black Robes you see, then the Grey Friars, then they had the different ones, the Franciscans, which were also called the Red Monks, these were special orders that go all the way back to Pythagoras, because the Catholic Church actually took a lot of the old paganism within it from the very beginning. The Blue Lodge was set up as an entrance way in the daylight, the daylight, that which is in the open because they were not getting told

the darker secrets of the Black Lodge, the nighttime Lodge. And from the Blue Lodge, all the Masons go into the Third Degree, and then they branch off into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, or they go into the York Rite generally, but there's also side degrees, and ones who have special abilities, and who are picked or chosen, or called out as they call it, are taken off into the side degrees, where they shoot up like a rocket into high positions of power. These are the characters that Carroll Quigley talked about in *Tragedy and Hope* to do with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which was funded, remember by Cecil Rhodes. The Cecil Rhodes society took its whole way of operations after the Jesuits. He said that in his own will, that the society had been formed and copied from the Jesuit techniques of deception. And that later blended with the Milner Group, the Round Table society which they still have today, and it became the Royal Institute of International Affairs with the function of bringing in a Global Society, once again, ruled by superior types, who were all eugenicists, of course, but who also had old family roots in a very old religion. They believed that they had the right to take over the whole world's food supply, resource supply and manage all the lesser types and even cull them down if necessary. That's where all this comes from. The American Branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations, they couldn't very well put the word Royal in front of it could they? And these groups have drawn and drafted up the whole world integration system. And everyone, like Thatcher, and all the rest of them, who becomes part of, in her own term, "the parallel government," that is not responsible to the public, belongs to it. So back to this particular article from the *Wise Up Journal*. It says:

Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society, unlike anything the world has ever experienced a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources. This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."

(Alan: That's from Agenda 21. That's United Nations Agenda 21. Those people that just think they wear blue helmets and hand out candy bars to children, check into the United Nations, because you better find out very fast what it's all about. )

As described in my previous article on Sustainable Development, Agenda 21 was the main outcome of the United Nations Earth Summit held in Rio de Janeiro in 1992. Agenda 21 outlines, in detail, the UN's vision for a centrally managed global society. This contract binds governments around the world to the United Nations plan for controlling the way we live, eat, learn, move and communicate – all under the noble banner of saving the earth. If fully implemented, Agenda 21 would have the government involved in every aspect of life of every human on earth.

Agenda 21 spreads its tentacles from Governments, to federal and local authorities,

(A: And you bet they do. Through again, all your local authorities and your school boards and so on. They're all part of this, and each one has their own part of the agenda to fulfill. Find out who the Eastern Stars are in your local area and the local Masons, and you'll find they're on the boards of every institution that rules over you. It says:)

and right down to community groups. Chapter 28 of Agenda 21 specifically calls for each community to formulate its own Local Agenda 21:

(A: One was opened up in Sudbury just earlier this year. Just appeared out of nowhere, run by very wealthy people.)

"Each local authority should enter into a dialogue with its citizens, local organizations, and private enterprises and formulate 'a Local Agenda 21.' Through consultation and consensus-building, local authorities would learn from citizens and from local, civic, community, business and industrial organizations and acquire the information needed for formulating the best strategies." – Agenda 21, Chapter 28, sec 1.3

Interestingly, in April 1991, fourteen months before Earth Summit, Prince Charles held a private two day international conference aboard the royal yacht Britannia, moored off the coast of Brazil. His goal was to bring together key international figures in an attempt to achieve a degree of harmony between the various countries that would gather at the Summit. Al Gore was present, along with senior officials from the United Nations and the World Bank.

At the summit 179 nations officially signed Agenda 21 and many more have followed since. Nearly 12,000 local and federal authorities have legally committed themselves to the Agenda. In practice this means that all their plans and policies must begin with an assessment of how the plan or policy meets the requirements of Agenda 21, and no plans or policies are allowed to contradict any part of the Agenda.

(A: That also means your Constitution or any rights you think you have.)

Local authorities are audited by UN inspectors and the results of the audits are placed on the UN website. You can see how many local authorities in your country were bound by Agenda 21 in 2001

(A: And they have the link right here on the site.)

The number has increased significantly since then.

And I'll be back to read more of this article, which is very important, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Giving you a peak into one of the rooms in the Matrix, a very important room to do with Agenda 21. This Agenda is going to rule everyone, it already is in fact ruling our lives, right down through our local authorities in various institutions, that have now become powerful authoritarian types over our heads, telling us what to do in this Brave New World. That's all part of Agenda 21. To continue with this article I'm reading from, it says:

The official opening ceremony

(A: This is Agenda 21 and the Earth Summit)

was conducted by

(A: Guess Who. The Dalai Lama. The Dalai Lama, the guy who's been around the block a few times, as the Masons would say, or as the Christians would say, he's been born again, and again, and again, and again, and again...that's my little joke.)

the Dalai Lama and centered around a Viking long-ship

(A: A Viking long-ship, eh? Where does a Viking long-ship come into it?)

that was constructed to celebrate the summit and sailed to Rio from Norway. The ship was appropriately named Gaia.

(A: You're looking at a religion here. I hope you realize you're looking at a religion. That's what I'm describing. )

A huge mural of a beautiful woman holding the earth within her hands adorned the entrance to the summit. Al Gore led the US delegation where he was joined by 110 Heads of State, and representatives of more than 800 NGO's.

(A: Non-governmental Organizations. This ship was called Gaia, eh? Gaia? You know what Gaia is don't you? Look it up.)

Maurice Strong,

(A: This Maurice Strong is an amazing guy, he literally tramps the planet, and I think he's around 80-odd, and he works at the United Nations and the Rockefeller Foundation. He was picked up by David Rockefeller as a young fellow and groomed for stardom in this global agenda. He's a true believer of the religion, indeed. And he comes from a long lineage of movers and shakers, in this occult system, this cryptocracy that runs the world. His aunt was an advisor to Mao Tse Tung, and is buried over next to Mao Tse Tung's grave, and here he is, jumping from one U.N. position to the other, then back to the Rockefeller foundation to get orders from his bosses, and then back into the United Nations. It says:

Maurice Strong, Club of Rome member, devout Baha'i, founder and first Secretary General of UNEP, has been the driving force behind the birth and imposition of Agenda 21. While he chaired the Earth Summit, outside his wife Hanne and 300 followers called the Wisdom-Keepers,

(A: That's at the back of Baca Ranch folks, very interesting place.)

continuously beat drums, chanted prayers to Gaia, and trended scared flames in order to "establish and hold the energy field" for the duration of the summit. You can view actual footage of these ceremonies on YouTube.

(A: And the link is on this particular site as well. Look it up and see this religion in action.)

During the opening speech Maurice Strong made the following statements:

(A: Now listen carefully.)

"The concept of national sovereignty has been an immutable, indeed sacred, principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation. It is simply not feasible for sovereignty to be exercised unilaterally by individual nation states, however powerful. The global community must be assured of environmental security."

(A: And the link is here where you can actually hear him say this as well.)

"It is the responsibility of each human being today to choose between the force of darkness

(A: Listen to this.)

and the force of light.

(A: This guy is a fanatic in his religion.)

We must therefore transform our attitudes, and adopt a renewed respect for the superior laws of Divine Nature.”

(A: There’s your big clue, right there, you see. “Divine Nature.”)

“Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class

(A: And by God, they hate the middle class, these guys.)

– involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing – are not sustainable.

(A: Now, when you look at the guys who raised up this Mr Strong, like the Rockefellers, these were the big guys from Standard Oil, who plundered everybody to get their oil from them. Tremendous Wars. They were the oil barons. These are the same Rockefellers who lobbied across the United States and handed out a lot of money under the table to make sure all tram cars, electric cars etc, were taken off so that their oil and gasoline would get used. And here they are running the other side of the show as well. So, not sustainable.)

A shift is necessary which will require a vast strengthening of the multilateral system, including the United Nations.”

(A: And the link is on that, you can hear him saying that too.)

Among other things,

(A: Listen to this.)



the agenda called for a Global Biodiversity Assessment of the State of the Earth. Prepared by the UN Environmental Programme (UNEP), this 1140 page document armed UN leaders with the “ecological basis, and moral authority” they needed to validate their global management system. The GBA concludes on page 863 that “the root causes of the loss of biodiversity are embedded in the way societies use resources. This world view is characteristic of large scale societies, heavily dependent on resources brought from considerable distances. It is a world view that is characterized by

(A: Listen to this.)

the denial of sacred attributes in nature, a characteristic that became firmly established about 2000 years ago with the Judeo-Christian-Islamic religious traditions.

(A: Okay, so there’s your targets, right there.)

Eastern cultures with religious traditions such as Buddhism, Jainism and Hinduism did not depart as drastically from the perspective of humans as members of a community of beings including other living and non-living elements.” In other words Christians and Moslems are to blame for the sorry state of the world because their religions do not involve worshipping “sacred nature.”

(A: And I’ll be back with more, after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. I’m trying to show you there’s a religion, been active down through the centuries, that carefully destroyed its main enemies one by one. They’re destroying its last one right now in the Middle East, the Moslem system. And they’re bringing forth, and they’ve set up to bring forth their own religion. Way back, long ago, in the late 1800s, it took them 100 years to really bring it up to scratch, and it’s called roughly the New Age, something that goes with their religion, when they believe it’s their time to rule the planet. Sometimes they call it the Fifth Aryan Race. Hence, the reason for the long ship, that started off the journey with the Earth Summit. Hitler talked about it too because he was right into it, from Theosophy. And from the sixties onwards, 1960s onwards, they bombarded the youngsters with New Age Hinduism, and Yoga, and all the other things that have become commonplace today. People are now practicing a religion, and they’re prepared to go into this New Age, and they have no idea really that they’ve all been conned or fooled or programmed. And they have indeed been programmed for what’s to come. To continue with this article:

Following the Earth Summit Maurice Strong was named Assistant Secretary General of the United Nations, and was appointed to the position of Chief Policy Advisor by Kofi Annan. He was also a member of the UN’s Commission on Global Governance, and the key architect of the Kyoto Protocol. Strong and

his wife have also established the Manitou Foundation, providing land in the Colorado to an eclectic mix of religious groups, including the Crestone Mountain Zen Center, the Spiritual Life Institute (a Catholic Carmelite monastery),

(A: But you can't really equate Carmelites with Catholicism anymore. They're into a very sort of female god type worship of themselves.)

the Haidakhandi Universal Ashram, the Sri Aurobindo Learning Center, Mangala Shri Bhuti (Tibetan Buddhists), and Karma Thegsum Tashi Gomang (Indian mystics).

(A: And so on.)

The Strongs have located their spiritual centre in the Colorado mountains because: "The Strongs learned that since antiquity indigenous peoples had revered this pristine wilderness as a place for conducting their vision quests and receiving shamanic trainings. It is prophesied that the world's religious traditions would gather here and help move the world toward globally conscious co-existence and co-creation."

(A: Quite interesting, they will not go by any other religions, prophecies or dogma, but they certainly do have their own, and they're not scared to say so in this day and age, are they? It's also called the Place of the Curse, by the way, but they don't mention that here.)

So what exactly does Agenda 21 contain? It consists of 115 different and very specific programs designed to facilitate, or to force, the transition to Sustainable Development. The objective, clearly enunciated by the leaders of the Earth Summit, is to bring about a change in the present system of independent nations. The agenda is broken up into 8 'programme areas for action':

>> Agriculture

(A: You wonder why your farmers have been getting put out of business for a long time. The United Nations Department of Agriculture says it's too important to be left to farmers. That's why.)

>> Biodiversity and Ecosystem Management

>> Education

>> Energy and Housing

>> Population

(A: They're talking about the size of population. Remember they also run the eugenicist movement, although they call it bioethics today.)

>> Public Health

(A: Because public health is the way to dumb you down, make you very sick and kill you.)

>> Resources and recycling

>> Transportation, Sustainable Economic Development

(A: And so on.)

As you can see Agenda 21 addresses nearly every aspect of modern life. If you have a spare few days the entire document can be read [here](#).

(A: And they have the link on the site.)

I encourage the reader to at least read the Table of Contents in order to understand the true scope of this 'blueprint for the 21st century.' I won't torture the reader by going into the document in too much depth but I will provide the first six paragraphs so that you can understand the true intent of Agenda 21.

And it goes on and on and on, that article has a lot of stuff in it. However, what I should add to all of this, is this religion that runs this world. And it is a religion, when Bush Sr referred to everything going to the heavenly plan, he was talking about the Zodiac, the time table, you see. And each part of the Zodiac has an inner meaning to do with the function of the time table. That's part of it too. When in ancient times they talked about, when the elite talked, the crowd that ran Plato and so on, talked about perfecting the world, and that man's intellect would become god-like, you see. And perfect everything that was left imperfect, and when they had their own little kinds of religious sayings to do with Nature and Sacred Nature and Divine Nature, what you're really discussing here is what's called Luciferianism. And unfortunately today, people are so dumbed down, and been turned against old religions because of the ones who were deliberately put in there to make those religions almost hateful. People who tended to, I'll put it this way, people who tended to expose themselves, these were the ones who infiltrated to do that very act, and discredit the old churches. We're talking here about Luciferianism. That's what they mean

by it. And Strong, with his little blurb there, talking about Light against Darkness, is pushing that same thing. If you look at the Essenes in ancient times, the Essenes had the same M.O. [modus operandi] as the followers of Pythagoras, even though they also used Judaism as well. They were specific group. They had five years when you wanted to join them, five years of silence. Exactly the same way as Pythagoras had it. And they trained their people eventually to have Revolution, eternal revolution. This is the same doctrine that came down through Marxism, and went into Trotskyism. Eternal revolution, until they reached their goal. And remember, it's not a utopia for most people on the planet. You are the inferior types, it's utopia for those who deem themselves superior, intellectually and in every other way as well. That's what we're looking at here. So don't kid yourself. We are run by a religion. In ancient times they called it the Goddess with a Thousand Names. There's a Thousand Societies, a Thousand Points of Light, it has many, many names to confuse you. It has all the Freemasonic societies under its belt, Male and Female. It has all the New Age under its belt. And it's already working on its third or fourth generation into the New Age, who will accept everything that happens as though it's all quite natural, never suspecting to the very end, that they've all been brainwashed by psychological warfare done by experts, incrementally through the generations. They're sitting ducks. So those with sanity have to hold onto it. Those with memory must hold onto it, because that's one thing they've tried to destroy, in psychological warfare is your memory. And then your will.

Now I think we've got some callers on the phones and I'll try and get them in if I can get this page up, it keeps falling down for some reason. And then we'll see where we go from there. But this is a very good article, it's one of many out there, and I could go on forever about this ancient religion, but it would take up too much time. Now we've got Mark from Pennsylvania, are you there Mark? Hello Mark.

Mark: Good Evening, Alan. You know speaking of thousands, it's stunning how many thousands of disinformation truthers there are, obviously not you, but others out there who seem to have mostly truth, and you've talked about this before, and as you said before, they spin you off into La-la Land. I mean, some say 9/11 is an inside job, some say they don't. Some say the Jesuits did it, some say they don't. And to keep up with it is very, very difficult. With that said, I have the opportunity in a few days to talk to a person, who quite frankly doesn't smell right to me. He says all the right things, he seems to emulate some of the things that you talk about, and his name is Tex Mars. Now I'm going to guess that you're going to say you really can't go there, and say what you really feel about him. But with that said, are there any questions that I can ask him, that would get him to kind of show who he really is, to see if he's really on our team.

Alan: Well, you could ask why a person who was a top technical man in computer warfare for the Air Force, got to his status without joining societies. He wrote magazines for the military and everything, in high tech, for warfare, and he retired and suddenly became a pastor leading the patriot movement, and

his whole thrust is against Judaism, I believe. And I think he seems to have no shortage of finances to back him. I don't. That's about all I know about the man.

Mark: And with that then, I'm going to let you run. Is it safe to assume that the shows that you used to do, you no longer do because of your choice or by their choice, and should we take that as a signal. Again, I know you can't say, but should we take that as a signal, that maybe they're not on the up and up.

Alan: You see, I turn down a lot of shows. I turn down more shows than I go on. Rather than name the ones that are obviously fake, to me they're obvious. I often hope that others can see it too. And I do know too, and I've read this article from the Toronto Star, years ago, where they admitted the CIA set up the whole Patriot Business back in the 60s and I've always maintained, they never let go of it. And I also know that people who are military CIA operatives, and high up in the FBI and so on, they often get jobs given to them, sort of part-time jobs when they take early retirement, and it used to be quite standard to put them in these kinds of positions, you know. So you can't, because someone uses the right language, as I say, it's like Christian terminology, you use Christian terminology and you'd be accepted anywhere. That's why they can't see who's running them, and the characters that are running them. It's to do with their terminology, it's psycholinguistics. Because a person says they're a Patriot, doesn't mean that they are. You have to realize that also, a lot of them are self-funding. They get, they're allowed to keep a lot of the money, even if they're on the payroll of the governments. Whenever you see big money rolling in there, and they're selling everything, you have to always be very, very cautious of them.

I think too, the Patriot Business to an extent has altered since I've been pushing a lot of the information out there to get Americans away from the naval gazing, that no one else exists in the world, and we can get America back. You've got to realize America has been run by these characters for decades, at least, but probably for hundreds of years, and we have to realize they are a global society. Part of the reason for the United States existing is to bring this Novus Ordo Seclorum in, this new earthly, nature worship loving Green order. And it's doing its job very well, and everybody at the top knows it. They're all part of it. They're all vetted for their positions. Now everyone who goes into bureaucracies and so on has to be very politically correct, and know which way the wind's going, and they're all Green. As soon as they have to be Green, they're Green. If it's another color tomorrow, they'd be another color tomorrow. It's the same with the Patriot Radio. Patriot Radio can be very big business. Unfortunately, a lot of it lives on fear, and it creates fear to sell, and yet it's the only source, it's the only method of getting this out on a big scale that we have. So we have to take the good and the bad with it, but people have to be very cautious as to who's setting who against whom, because they do tend to have their own particular targets. It's not just the Jesuits, it's not just this group or that group, or whatever. You'll find the elite in every country are already global, they're tied up globally, and they're all Freemasonic. Even Malachi Martin, who was a Jesuit, came out and said this, that his own order had gone over to Freemasonry. And he said that even Israel, that there's a Temple there where Jewish Masons meet with Moslem High Masons, and they sit

and play and work out their strategies together, right there. Masonry is international, remember, Freemasonry, and there are many names for it, for Freemasonry, and there's higher orders than the ones I've spoken about here, and they run, they do run the world, and they do all go along the same agenda to do with Mother Earth and Nature Worship, etc, etc, but at their bottom core, they do believe that the high levels of Superior Ranks; now Knights Templars came out, when the Knights Templars came out they had two main ranks. One was for those who were already knighted, and they were the true Masters. The Second Rank were called the Quarter Masters, and they were the laymen, basically. Freemasonry as such is for the Lay People, the Lower Orders. The higher noble orders are for those who run this world. And this has been going on since the founding of Rome, the Equestrian Order and onwards. This is a very old society that's used its name, changed its name and appearance chameleon-like down through the centuries. And they worked hard from the 15th centuries on, the 15th century is when they realized they had 500 years to really get their system up and running, and they went into Science and Alchemy in a big, big way, to make this happen, and had to go through an Industrial and Technological Revolution. They had to have Revolutions in the World to Change Society, so you had cultural revolutions in every country and they have pretty well achieved their objective and they know it. That's why this is so blatant, and in your face, today.

Mark: I think I might have miscommunicated, and I'll let you run. What I'm trying to figure out, between, reading between the lines, and I'm sure a lot of other people are too, is that if you've been on for example Vyzygoth's show, and you haven't been on since, can we assume that there was a problem there, and that he might not be a real person.

Alan: I don't know. I know some people, I've been on some Christian shows, and because I wouldn't go along with their particular part in the agenda, and there's a lot of fake Christian shows out there, I should say, they're fake Christian shows, there's no doubt about it. They do have their agenda. I know a lot about them that I can't say on air. But I know that some shows, I can't say that about Vyzygoth, so I don't really know why he hasn't got back.

Mark: Oh, so, okay. Because I would think that he would want you to be back on, with your wealth of knowledge, but I haven't heard anything about that. So we're left to assume that if you left, I'm not speaking for everyone, but people who follow this stuff closely, then we assume that there was a falling out, and that maybe he isn't real, he's a CIA whatever, but you're saying that's not the case.

Alan: I don't know. I just never heard from him again. And I think he is a Christian, but I think he also had some background with the CIA or FBI or something, but I don't know the whole story. I know that with Red Ice, a consortium who's well funded from the British side, who threatened to get me off the air, when I said I wouldn't join them, did put pressure on Red Ice, who entered into a business pact with them, and that was part of the agreement to get me off their show.

Mark: Well, thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it certainly is a devious world out there, especially in the world of intelligence and intelligence agencies, and counter-intelligence agents and all the rest of it. And why not, because psychological operations are imperative to control the masses, and whenever you come up with truth, someone else will come along, parallel it, mirror it, and then spin it off. That's what counter-intelligence is, and that does make it very confusing for the people who are trying to wade through all this stuff. You have to use your own little inner voice, that something inside of you, that goes on instinct. That's all you can do. Don't be sucked into something, simply because it's fascinating. Remember what Weishaupt said, he says, the way we get people in as recruits to work for us, is we give them something that's fascinating, and that's what grabs you, you see. You've got to think for yourself. Now there's Maggie from Texas, are you there Maggie? Hello, Maggie, from Texas?

Maggie: Last spring I had, I guess a once in a lifetime opportunity to attend an International Conference on New Urbanism, which of course is very closely tied to Agenda 21. And one of their main projects is to get people packed together tightly in these so called planned communities, and since one of those planned communities is going up to very close to where I live, and I've been documenting it, I thought it would be interesting to attend that conference, and many interesting things happened, but particularly worthy of note, this man Andre Duany (D-U-A-N-Y) the guy who's kind of the high guru of that kind of community. Have you heard of him?

Alan: Yes, I have.

Maggie: I think he invented Celebration Florida, I'm not quite sure. Anyway, he was talking about community planning and it was an ordinary lecture. It was a lecture on planning and architecture and so on, and right in the middle of it he dropped the statement, to the effect of, it's taken us 150 years to arrive at this point in community planning; the only thing that will take longer will be creating one world religion; that will take 200 years. And he dropped that just right in the middle of a lecture, and kept on going.

Alan: That's right. That's what they do. They're becoming so arrogant now, it's just astounding.

Maggie: Absolutely amazing. And at this same conference, they had a big video of Prince Charles, who couldn't be there in person, but it was kind of the pièce de résistance and I don't remember it as specifically inspiring, but I do remember that the Prince made a little snickering joke about how it was

just as well that he hadn't come because he would have wasted all that fuel and he was being environmentally correct in staying home.

Alan: That's why they sail the royal yacht across the world there, they're chewing up about 50 gallons a minute.

Maggie: Right, and there was a panel on the precise New Urbanism planned community that's going up across the street from my house. And after the end I went to the panel and talked to some of these people, and I said what about the fact that there's no agricultural hinterland to support all this. And they were a little bit embarrassed, at least the people I talked to.

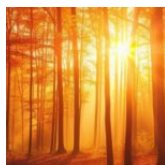
Alan: I'll bet they were. Well, thanks for calling Maggie.

Maggie: Yes.

Alan: You just made it at the end there. And from Hamish and myself in a very sprayed sky in Ontario, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:14 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#482](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

And the Reality is so far from what you're told in the media, it's beyond science fiction. And big, powerful organizations have been at this game for a long, long, long time. Nothing is ever as it's presented to be, there's always something else behind it, and power can only maintain power by making sure it runs the whole kit and caboodle, and that means all high tech, all big corporations and so on. And that's the key to it. Nothing really is independent in this system. They wouldn't be allowed to be independent. Also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. And today started off with a nice morning, until the planes came in, you know this big air force that's going around the planet, spraying the blazes out of us. And laying these massive trails behind them that are not condensation trails, regardless of much propaganda put out by NASA, or the others, how much they do. These are chemical sprays. And now they're calling it global dimming, and by God did they ever dim this planet today. Because within a few hours, and watching these jets spread this stuff behind them, this polymer mush, and it is polymer. This stuff that was invented for military purposes to carry bacterium and chemicals to the ground. This polymer mush spread across the sky, and it's still completely overcast, and there's not a natural cloud to be seen. It's a complete chemical haze. And you know we've had this for ten years solid now. Ten years solid. I can remember when they first started ten



years ago doing it, daily, in the place I lived before. They came down to half the height that they now spray at. And you couldn't miss these trails behind them. They were like tapeworms, going across the sky that would stay there for hours. Condensation trails dissipate about a hands length from the back of a jet, if put your hand up to the sky. What's astounding is that most people don't even notice. That's the scary part. You have to wonder what on earth has happened to their mind to make them see nothing. Or as Brzezinski said, they'll be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them. And if the media is keeping mum on this, and mum is the word in high masonry, then the people won't think anything about it, it cannot be important. Because everything that's important obviously will come from the television, which they think is some sort of an appendage to their brain. This mush is causing tremendous casualties across the planet, and people who are getting sprayed regularly are coming down with these long lasting symptoms of chronic bronchitis, pneumonia type systems. Lethargy is big in it. Massive Lethargy. And the bronchitis doesn't clear up, even with antibiotics they have a temporary relief, and then it's back again. Because we're being loaded up with chemicals, on purpose, by some secret air force that the real government of the planet runs. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, folks, I am Alan Watt, back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And pointing out some of the stuff which you don't hear on the news, when you're distracted with Olympic Games and all this nonsense. Even that's a whole story in itself, people don't even know why it began, and who promoted it, and what its ultimate purpose was to be. Or what the ancient games were all about when the victor got to basically wed a high priestess, and the rest of them were killed if they lost. The eugenics has always been around.

You know, I get so sick of this word "Democracy" being bandied around by the Big Boys as they Push to take over the planet. Because we know it's a complete farce, there's no representation for the average person in any country, at all. Where's the complaints department for the aerial spraying that's going on? There is none. There's nowhere you can complain. And doctors have noticed the massive increase in Bronchial problems, and of the lethargies and so on, as well. So have the pharmacists, too. The largest stuff they sell nowadays is basically antibiotics and anti-histamines and bronchial dilators and all of that, because of the incredible problems caused by the spraying. I wouldn't care if it was talcum powder they were spraying in the sky, even that is going to get into you and do damage after a while. And no doubt, they've told these pilots, if these planes even have pilots, that we can't tell these little cattle down below that we're trying to save them and stop global warming. That would be good enough for the pilots. That's how you con every level who participates in this mass destruction of the people below. You tell them they're doing it for a good cause. And there will be some fallout of course in society, but that's just as acceptable, that we can't tell them what we're doing to them, poor souls. It's nothing to do with saving the planet. This stuff is so full of metallic salts and particles, you're becoming walking, literally walking antennas. One of the articles I have here, which I'll go onto in a little while, after this first article tends to touch on that, because the Pentagon is investing heavily into what they call mind wars. They want to literally control everyone's mind. And if possible, if you were an enemy, they'd like to make you very stupid. This is from their own site, because a stupid enemy is easily beaten. So a stupid population you

see is also easily beaten. And the public will suspend their disbelief because they can't believe anyone would do such a thing on such a massive scale to us. Because you personally would never do it, and that's the leap you have to take from your own human consciousness into the mind of the psychopath. This world is run by paranoid psychopaths, who will only have their own self-preservation in mind at all times. Their own sustainability. Their own intergenerational progress down through the ages. They don't care about us. In fact they've told us over and over, there's too many of us now. They don't need us. Democracy, democracy. Here's from the home of democracy. And democracy too has never really had a static definition. It's like an elastic band that changes and stretches with every generation, or according to where the agenda's taking us. This is from the Telegraph in Britain. Now Britain really is the pilot ship for this whole world society, because the world system, this British system as John Dee called it, was born in the 1500s to do with Free Trade and the takeover of all the resources of the world. Amalgamation you might say of continents into this one system. And that's where we're going today. 500 years they've been at that part of it. And they use democracy as the big baton. We're bringing democracy to those people over there, who make their wives wear veils, and all that rubbish.

How Big Brother watches your every move

August the 17th, 2008

In our ever-growing surveillance society, the average Briton is being recorded 3,000 times a week. Richard Gray reports.

(Alan: As I say, Britain is the pilot project, because everything starts there, and when it happens in Britain now, it used to take about two or three years to catch up in Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, but really we're all at the same level today. And so really is the United States, so whatever I'm talking about here has been done across the planet. And it goes on to say:)

With every telephone call, swipe of a card and click of a mouse, information is being recorded, compiled and stored about Britain's citizens.

An investigation by The Sunday Telegraph has now uncovered just how much personal data is being collected about individuals by the Government, law enforcement agencies and private companies each day.

In one week, the average person living in Britain has 3,254 pieces of personal information stored about him or her, most of which is kept in databases for years and in some cases indefinitely.

The data include details about shopping habits,

(A: Because they know all your purchases if you use the cards.)

mobile phone use, emails, locations during the day,

(A: That's by your phone.)

journeys and internet searches.

In many cases this information is kept by companies such as banks and shops, but in certain circumstances they can be asked to hand it over to a range of legal authorities.

(A: And this is just a sideline here, but they did a study in the States recently and found out they don't even have to bother showing ID for them now, they just phone them up and ask them for it, and say they're from the government, and they hand all this information over.)

Britain's information watchdog, the Information Commissioner's Office,

(A: Every Commonwealth Country has an Information Commissioner's Office. Canada has one too, and so does the provinces in Canada, which are just states. But he tells you whenever he speaks that he has no power. Ha, so what's the point in having him? It says, he's:)

has called for tighter regulation of the amount of data held about citizens and urged the public to restrict the information they allow organizations to hold on them.

This newspaper's findings come days after the Government published plans to grant local authorities and other public bodies access to the email and internet records of millions.

(A: Can you believe this?)

Phone companies already retain data about their customers and give it to 650 public bodies on request.

The loss of data by Government departments, including an incident where HM (A: Her Majesty's) Revenue and Customs mislaid computer disks containing the personal details of 25 million people, has

heightened concerns about the amount of information being stored.

(A: Here's what it says here about what's being collected.)

Every day the average person makes three mobile phone calls and sends at least two text messages.

Each time the network provider logs information about who was called as well as the caller's location and direction of travel, worked out by triangulation from phone masts.

Customers can also have their locations tracked even when they are not using their phones, as the devices send out unique identifying signals at regular intervals.

(A: And so does every other piece of electronic equipment that you buy too. Including by the way, your cameras.)

All of this information can be accessed by police and other public authorities investigating crimes.

Internet service providers (ISPs) compile information about their customers when they go online, including name, address, the unique identification number for the connection, known as an IP address, any browser used and location.

(A: I'll also add every computer has its own unique identifier built into it from the factory.)

They also keep details of emails, such as whom they were sent to, together with the date and time they were sent. An average of 50 websites are visited and 32 emails sent per person in Britain every day.

Privacy campaigners have expressed concern that the country's three biggest ISPs – BT, Virgin Media and TalkTalk – now provide this data to a digital advertising company called Phorm so that it can analyse web surfing habits.

ISPs are already voluntarily providing information they hold about their customers if requested by law enforcement agencies and public authorities. A consultation published last week by the Government would make it a legal requirement for ISPs to provide a customer's personal information when requested. A total of 520,000 requests were made by public officials for telephone and internet details last year, an increase from around 350,000 the previous year.

Internet search engines also compile data about their users, including the IP address and what was searched for. Google receives around 68 searches from the average person each day and stores this data for 18 months.

Dr Ian Brown, a research fellow on privacy at Oxford University, said: "Companies such as Google and internet service providers are building up huge databases of data about internet users.

(A: I love how they use these terms, the internet users, rather than just say the people. It takes away the fact that we're people here being spied on, everything we do. And you've got to ask yourself, now why, what are those at the top so incredibly afraid of.)

"These companies may be compelled, through a legal action, to hand over this information to third parties or the Government, or the companies may lose the data and it can then be misused."

Loyalty cards

(A: I used to laugh at that. These stores have their loyalty cards. They train us like rats you know. The whole idea with a loyalty card is if you have a card you use that when you go through the checkout counter at the grocery stores or whatever store it is, even the pharmacies use them, and the idea too is you get little discounts off certain products and items that you buy. And the person who uses cash is getting penalized. The person who's paying cash is paying full price. That's the whole idea. So you've been trained Pavlovian style to get their card, a form of coercion. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix. And trying to get people a little indignant over what's happened to them in a very short span of time, really, as things go. It only took a generation to train into this new system, where everything you do is being watched, monitored and recorded. Everything about you. They know more about you in the government departments, MI5, MI6, CIA, etc, than you do about yourself. They have complete personality profiles on you, and they even have predictions of where you'll go next week, and who you'll talk to, and they watch all your habits, and all that kind of stuff. Quite amazing. And we think we're free, isn't that amazing that we think we're free. Do you realize that this is the dream of every tyrant down through the ages is having this kind of power. And they used to wonder how they could make the public do things like this. They thought about using vast armies, but no you'd need an army the size of the population to control them. No, they use existing institutions, your banks and your shops and so on, to work for the government. That's how they do it. Clever, eh? It's also rather cheap for them to do it. They use loyalty cards. Just about everybody I know has a whole bunch of these loyalty cards, because they think they're getting little discounts on the purchases that they buy. And I'll guarantee you to, this obesity war that's out now by the United Nations, because the United

Nations ran the Anti-Smoking Campaign and now is going full-scale ahead against obese people, they're going to start coming down on your transactions and your purchases on foods they'll claim are fatty and you'll get penalized. That's coming. I'll guarantee you, in about a year's time. Maybe sooner.

Store "loyalty" cards also retain large amounts of information about individuals who have signed up to use them. They link a person's personal details to the outlets used, the transaction times and how much is spent.

(A: And also how much, and what you buy.)

In the case of Nectar cards, which are used by more than 10 million people in Britain once a week, information from dozens of shops is compiled, giving a detailed picture of a cardholder's shopping habits.

A spokesman for Loyalty Management UK, which runs the Nectar programme,

(A: The food of the Gods, eh? I'll bet it's cheap junk too.)

insisted that information about the items bought was not compiled, but some partners in the scheme, such as Sainsbury's, use their till records to compile that information.

She admitted that the personal information that is compiled under the Nectar scheme is kept indefinitely until individuals close their account and ask

(A: You've got to ask)

for their information to be destroyed. In criminal inquiries, police can request the details held by Nectar.

Banks

Banks can also be required to hand over personal account information to the authorities if requested as part of an investigation.

They also provide personal data to credit reference agencies, debt collectors and fraud prevention organizations.

Debit and credit card transactions can give information about where and on what people are spending their money.

(A: See how everything now is interlinked. This is the big web. This is the complete web we're talking about that you think is everyday normal living.)

The biggest source of surveillance in Britain is through the network of CCTV (closed-circuit television) cameras.

(A: Britain was again the ones who pioneered this whole watch-the-citizenry campaign, and of course the companies who install them across the planet, including the US and Canada are based in Britain. They even sent them over to a big police chief's convention in Montreal a few years ago, and the US police chiefs also attended, and now they all want them, and they're putting them in big time, they're everywhere. It says here:)

On average, an individual will appear on 300 CCTV cameras during a day and those tapes are kept by many organizations for indefinite lengths of time.

(A: Do you know we're not even allowed to know what organizations are watching us?)

On the London Underground network, Transport for London (TfL) keeps footage for a minimum of 14 days. TfL operates more than 8,500 CCTV cameras in its underground stations, 1,550 cameras on tube trains and up to 60,000 cameras on buses.

Network Rail refused to say how many CCTV cameras it operates or for how long the footage is kept.

Britain now has more CCTV cameras in public spaces than any other country in the world. A study in 2002 estimated that there were around 4.2 million cameras, but that number is likely to now be far higher.

Number plate recognition

The latest development in CCTV is the increased use of automatic number plate recognition systems, which read number-plates and search databases for signs that a vehicle has been used in crime.

(A: What a joke. What a joke, eh? But they also take photographs too, through the windshield of the driver, that's also been in the newspapers here.)

A national automatic number plate recognition system is maintained by the Association of Chief Police Officers

(A: That is an international United Nations Organization. For those people in the U.S. and Canada, Australia, New Zealand and elsewhere, it's from the United Nations that runs your police chiefs.)

along motorways and main roads. Every number plate picked up by the system is stored in a database with date, time and location for two years.

(A: Well, you can put that indefinitely too.)

Public transport

Travel passes such as the Oyster Card used in London and the Key card, in Oxford, can also reveal remarkable amounts of information about an individual. When they are registered to a person's name, they record journey history, dates, times and fares.

A spokesman for TfL, which runs the Oyster Card system,

(A: What a pearl, eh?)

insisted that access to this information was restricted to its customer services agents.

(A: And that of course will be one big lie.)

Police, however, can also obtain this information

(A: Will that just verifies what I just said.)

and have used Oyster Card journey records as evidence in criminal cases.

(A: Well these criminals are everywhere, eh? Back with more after this break.)



Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix. I let that guitar wail on a bit longer because that's the mood I'm in. I feel like doing a bit of wailing when I look around and watch people staring at the ground rather than looking up at the sky and demanding something be done here. Because until we stop this aerial spraying it's really game over. And it's part of what I'm just going to touch on before I go to the callers, to do with this mind control technology. And I've talked about Calmatives too, which they've admitted they can spray over and calm us down, and actually make us pretty stupid. I think it's been done actually. And I think it's also been done with H.A.A.R.P. technology as well, which is intensified, its power is intensified with the spraying of the metallic particles in the atmosphere. The inventor of the H-bomb, Teller, talked about using this very process on whole countries, and I think it's being done. Before I go to the callers, I'm going to touch on this particular article, which is in accord with what I'm talking about, and it's from GlobalResearch.ca by Tom Burghardt, August 24, 2008

### Defense Intelligence Agency Seeking "Mind Control" Weapons

A new report from the National Academy of Sciences' National Research Council (NRC) argues that the Pentagon should harvest the fruits of neuroscientific research in order to enhance the "warfighting" capabilities of U.S. soldiers while diminishing those of enemy personnel.

(A: You see, that's the part you've got to listen to. Diminishing the warfighting capabilities of the enemy personnel. Do you know who the enemy are? I hope you realize what we're saying here and how they word things too.)

The 151-page report issued by a 16-member blue ribbon commission, "Cognitive Neuroscience Research and National Security," was quietly announced in an August 13 National Academy of Sciences Press Release.

Commissioned by the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), the Pentagon spy shop, the study asserts that the U.S. intelligence "community" must do a better job following cutting-edge research in neuroscience

(A: That's your brain.)

or as is more likely, steering it along paths useful to the Defense Department. According to the NRC,

"A 2005 National Research Council report described a methodology for gauging the implications of new technologies and assessing whether they pose a threat to national security.

(A: You understand that everything they do to the citizenry is under national security. "We can't tell you; it's for national security." They can kill you and dose you and spray you, but it's for national security. They can bring down the population because it's for national security. Read the report that Kissinger put out in the 1970s on that very thing under National Security.)

In this new report, the committee applied the methodology to the neuroscience field and identified several research areas that could be of interest to the intelligence community: neurophysiological advances in detecting and measuring indicators of psychological states and intentions of individuals,

(A: Intentions of individuals.)

the development of drugs

(A: There's your calmatives you see)

or technologies that can alter human physical or cognitive abilities, advances in real-time brain imaging, and breakthroughs in high-performance computing and neuronal modeling that could allow researchers to develop systems which mimic functions of the human brain, particularly the ability to organize disparate forms of data." ("National Security Intelligence Organizations should Monitor Advances in Cognitive Neuroscience Research," National Academy of Sciences, Press Release, August 13, 2008)

Unlocking the secrets of the brain is projected as the next growth industry for the military, academia and corporate grifters hoping to land huge Pentagon contracts. As defense analyst Noah Shachtman reported in Wired, the "Army has given a team of University of California researchers a \$4 million grant to study the foundations of "synthetic telepathy." Unlike "remote viewing" research funded by the CIA and the Defense Intelligence Agency between 1972 and 1996, variously known as "Grill Flame," "Sun Streak" and finally, "Star Gate"

(A: Star Gate was popular with New Agers for a while.)

before the plug was pulled, the Army-U.C. Irvine joint venture are exploring thought transmission via a brain-computer mediated interface.

Recently New Scientist reported on a series of bizarre experiments at the University of Reading in the UK.

(A: You know that democratic country.)

Researchers there have connected 300,000 disembodied rat neurons suspended in “a pink broth of nutrients and antibiotics” to 80 electrodes at the base of the growth medium. As journalist Paul Marks informs us, the “rat neurons have made—and continue to make—connections with each other.” The voltages sparked by the firing cells are displayed on a computer screen.

(A: Now what they do in these releases is simply to rehash stuff that they’ve already told you years ago, because Sony was working with human brain tissue about eight or nine years ago, and doing the same darn thing. Whenever they say it’s rats and so on, it puts you back to sleep thinking, oh well, that’s the stage they’re at, that’s all they can do. No it’s not. They’ve used human and chimpanzee cells, and they’ve actually had them control computers and make little robots walk around.)

Welcome to the “brave new world” of neural prosthetics and the militarists who are exploiting science and technology for new weapons applications.

Declaring that emerging technologies such as brain imaging and cognitive and physical enhancers are “desired by the public,” NRC avers “such forces act as strong market incentives for development.” But as Rick Weiss cautions on the Science Progress blog,

“But even more interesting to me is the report’s discussion of the emerging market in brain-targeted, performance-degrading techniques. Some experiments, it turns out, suggest that magnetic beams can be used to induce seizures in people, a tempting addition to the military’s armamentarium. More conventionally, as scientists discover new chemicals that can blur thinking

(A: It blurs your thinking, makes you very dopey and calm as well at the same time.)

or undermine an enemy’s willpower, and as engineers design aerosolized delivery systems

(A: That’s what I’ve been talking about. They’ve been spraying you for ages, folks)

that can deliver these chemicals directly to the lungs (and from there, the brains) of large groups of people, the prospect of influencing the behavior of entire enemy regiments

(A: Or countries, I shall add.)

becomes real.” (“Minding Mental Minefields,” Science Progress, August 15, 2008)

The use of so-called calmative agents as non-lethal weapons are already under development.

(A: Well, they’re more than that, they’ve been getting produced and used for a long time.)

As Antifascist Calling reported last month in “The Calmative Before the Storm,” the Pentagon’s Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (JNLWD) are carrying out experiments into what it euphemistically calls “Human Effects Research”

(A: Human Effects Research, that’s H.E.R. for “her”. They don’t like women much.)

and developing an “Advanced Total Body Model for predicting the effects of non-lethal impacts.”

Apparently the DIA has taken this a step further and will now explore the possibility of creating aerosolized pharmacological agents that can disrupt and perhaps influence, the mental functioning of targeted populations abroad,

(A: And they add here abroad of course, just to make you feel safe.)

enemy soldiers or dissenting citizens here in the United States.

(A: Oh, that’s more like it folks, a little bit of truth. I wonder how they managed to; maybe they took some of their calmatives and added that in by mistake.)

Neil Davison, a researcher with the Bradford Disarmament Research Centre (BDRC) at Bradford University in the UK, wrote an important 2007 study, “‘Off the Rocker’ and ‘On the Floor’: The Continued Development of Biochemical Incapacitating Weapons.” Davison examined the historical differentiation made by weaponeers between “off the rocker” agents such as LSD, PCP and psilocybin in their allegedly weaponized forms versus “on the floor” agents such as sedatives, opiate analgesics and anesthetic chemicals.

During the “golden age” of the CIA and U.S. Army’s quixotic search for “mind control” agents during the 1950s and 1960s, researchers were seeking a reliable mechanism that would unlock the secrets of the mind—and gain control over witting or unwitting subjects—for intelligence and counterintelligence purposes.

(A: And it wasn't really for that at all folks. Because you see, there was no real Cold War. It was giving them the ability to collect data and do experiments on their own citizenry. That's what it was all about. For today, for today)

Hundreds, if not thousands, of unethical experiments were carried out on psychiatric patients, civilians and soldiers. The results were subsequently suppressed on grounds on "national security."

While the majority of CIA MKULTRA files were ordered destroyed by former Agency Director Richard Helms in 1973, the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence held landmark 1977 hearings and issued a report, "Project MKULTRA, The CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification." As Senator Ted Kennedy discussed in his opening remarks,

Some 2 years ago, the Senate Health Subcommittee heard chilling testimony about the human experimentation activities of the Central Intelligence Agency. The Deputy Director of the CIA revealed that over 30 universities and institutions were involved in an "extensive testing and experimentation" program which included covert drug tests on unwitting citizens "at all social levels, high and low, native Americans and foreign." Several of these tests involved the administration of LSD to "unwitting subjects in social situations." ...

And this article goes on and on and on, but the point I'm getting at here, you see this has nothing to do with a Cold War experimentation process. The stuff they're talking about now at the beginning of this article, about what they want to use, it's to be used on the public. And it says it, to be used on the American citizens too, if need be. Whenever they admit to something, you always find they've been doing it for a long time already. And I don't need an article, or any article to tell me to look at the sky and remember what contrails look like compared to this mush that's created by polymer. I've done my own investigations into it. I don't need convincing. I know what's happening. I see the effects on the public, I see them getting dopey. Sometimes I've gone into the city, that's in Sudbury, that's called the city, although it's a town to me, and you can ask for something across the counter in a store, and you can see the vacancy in their eyes on the heavy spraying days. They're like half-dead flies in the hot summer's day. They have trouble thinking, literally. And that's what this article's all about, attacking the minds of the people. It's being done folks, and you better start doing something about it. Don't wait for some hero to come along and say, don't worry, we've got an organization set up, we'll take care of it for you. That's the oldest con in the book. It works very well. That's what the bio-ethics committees suddenly, when they came out with Dolly the sheep, suddenly they were there. So we didn't bother starting our own up, and said, wait a minute, we have a say in what happens along this line because it's all eventually to do with people isn't it. We go back to sleep thinking they've already got one set up. And who are these bioethics committees anyway? They're eugenicists, they just changed their name. Don't look for a champion; you

are your own champion, every single one of you. And you've as much right, sovereign right, as anything else on this planet to demand to anyone else, because no one is higher than you. No one.

Now I'll go to the phones, and I've got Frank from Alberta on the line. Are you there Frank?

Frank: Good evening, Alan. I have one report from Alberta on the chemtrail conditions, one recommendation, and one question for you. The skies in Alberta today are a lovely pastel, blue-white, pretty heavily impregnated with isotope Barium 133, I suspect, because my lungs are burning. That's my weather report. I mean we all have to agree that airplanes do not crash through steel buildings emerging outside of them

Alan: Well, let's not even go into that. Because anyone who hasn't got it through their heads that this happened, and everyone knew at the top it was going to happen, that's all we need to know. That's all we need to know. It was essential that it happen, because even Brzezinski said in his own book, he said they'll need something on the scale of a pearl harbor event to get this whole war going with the Middle East. Starting with Afghanistan. He even named off the countries. You know. So they've got what they wanted. It had to be. It's a must be. So why even rehash it. Anyone who even rehashes the fact, they're still trying to convince themselves that it was ill play. And of course it was ill play, it was designed to be. And that's not the first time they've used this kind of scenario to get wars started. They did the same thing with Vietnam.

Frank: Absolutely, absolutely.

Alan: But I think that's the break coming up. I'll be back with more after these messages, I'll take the U.K. call.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've got Justin in the U.K. there, are you there Justin?

Justin: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Justin: Hi, how are you.

Alan: I'm surviving.

Justin: That's good. I'm glad to hear it. Right, it's near the end of the show, so I'll try to keep this brief. And a couple of, three questions. I don't know if you'll have the chance to answer them. One, on the Beijing closing Olympics ceremony, and two quick ones on Agenda 21, which I've been reading and it's very, very revealing. But quickly. The memory tower in the Beijing Olympics closing ceremony, what is the significance of that in your opinion?

Alan: I never saw the memory tower. I never really watched any of it to be honest with you, but generally at the end of the Olympics, they do have a memory tower, or sometimes two, they even have a Jachin and Boaz, they had that in the one in the, I think it was the Italian Alps or something. So they always have something to do with memory. And again, they're talking about their system. It's not Chinese. It's the high occultic system. And the memory of supposedly what was done before to them in a previous time, when they were hunted and persecuted after they tried to do something in ancient times to take over the ancient world. And the old saying that they'd never forget would be always kept in their memory. So that would be their memory tower, it's also a sort of tower of Babel as well. They like towers.

Justin: Yeah, I saw that. It looked at some, one point of the Chinese performance it looked very, very much like what you featured in your book, a ladder of Osiris, with a sort of Helter Skelter structure, at one point.

Alan: That's copied after the great Malwiya in Iraq, because Iraq has the main one there, that's the big one, and the whole idea of the monks was those who are allowed to go up that spiral staircase symbolizes the stairway to heaven. That's what it means, that's a spiral. That's Helter Skelter of the Beatles too. It's all the same thing from the OTO. The ascending ones eventually go up to heaven, they're ascended masters. It's to do with reincarnation as well of the hidden master. They all believe they're gods you see, and they believe in reincarnation.

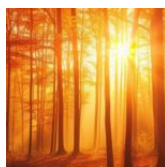
Justin: Yeah, that's what Plato talked about at the end of the Republic, a full chapter. Also, two questions on Agenda 21. Basically, I've been reading it, and they constantly refer to repeating after a means of implementation chapter of each section of each chapter, they always mention the women. It's important to get the women involved to motivate communities, to motivate the family unit. So, I'm wondering what your thoughts were on that, because I believe it's just as easy to indoctrinate men as women, but I guess to motivate the family unit, it's important to get at the women. And the second question is quite ludicrous in my mind, they also classified water as a finite resource, I guess along the same with oil and everything else, fossil fuels. Considering the water cycle, the water on this planet is finite, but I guess it may tie in to the fact that they want to introduce water rationing perhaps as part of this agenda. So then I'll leave you with those two questions, and I'll go off air, so that you may answer them, so thanks very much Alan, keep up the good work.

Alan: You'll find that all the marketing companies that Russell said to take on board, because they understood, they'd done so much research on humanity that females are far more easily led to try something new, experimentation, than men are. Men are more conservative by nature, and therefore they'd push the whole idea that science was going to be their benefactor, and they've done that through contraception, through breast implants, all the things that science promises, longevity and eventually immortality. They knew that the female will fall for it, and they would then, they wouldn't need men anymore. When there's no men and women together, there's no family unit, therefore the state controls the world. And that was the reason for it. Women are far more apt to try new things and experimentation, that's why 90% of magazines are aimed at females.

And I'll be back with more, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, so it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:15 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#483**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

The real world that is coming into view, this next part of it, is run by a sort of scientific type of dictatorship, long in the planning where there will be no mistakes. These guys don't make mistakes. You don't pay billions of dollars to foundations and think tanks to make mistakes. They literally go through every part of their strategy to come and how the public will react right down to supplying heroes for the public to follow, before they've even moved the chess piece on the board. That's how far ahead they planned this. I try to piece it together for you to save you time muddling through the real information and the disinformation that is out there because counter-intelligence runs on giving you disinformation to confuse you and make you run in loops forever. Eventually you become so crazy – and I mean that too – crazy with disinformation and aliens and all the rest of it that no one will listen to you and they will laugh at you. You will help to discredit the actual truth behind it, the real truth. That's what you do with counter-intelligence; you ridicule truth by USING truth and attaching the absurd to it.

Also look into my other web sites. [Official sites listed above.] I should also mention at the top, you keep me going. This show really is brought to you by you, the listener. You keep me going and you can buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me on my web site. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] THAT keeps me going. Also, I've got another one that just came out and it's to do with the transcripts. The 2 MP3s I sell, that's 24 hours all together of talks in written form with all the mistakes from the translation rectified, as much as I could find as possible. I've also put in a lot of the stuff that was difficult to hear on international shortwave radio. I've put in the proper words and sentences and so on; so it's been edited for reading. That's now up for sale as well and you can see how to get it on cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. So, you keep me going and that's the only thing that I



can do. It's either I get a full time job doing something else, which isn't hard to do, believe you me. I can go into different fields and make a lot of cash... or do this. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I'd rather do this because there is no other game in town. We are AT WAR. There is a war that has been declared upon the general public of the entire planet and they are completely unaware of it, at least most of them are. For the listeners to this show, they do realize what's happening and they are all at different phases of understanding. The old system has been taken away. It was planned to go a long time ago. They knew that the boom times of the 50s and 60s would last X-amount of years. They also knew that eventually they'd merge the Soviet style system because they favored what they called 'collectivism' as a method of ruling the public. They'd bring in collectivism; they'd merge the Soviet with the American system for the world and they'd bring out this new world order where they would eventually start to cull off, gradually, the old man, as they called them, yesterday's man. That's what that means in the occult, yesterday's man, the old gene type is too inferior and bring in gradually, over X-amount of years, a new more efficient type of servant. That's what it is; it's all about serving. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break there I was mentioning there is a new book out and it's called Waiting for the Miracle. You can order it through the web sites I have listed. And boy, are we waiting for a miracle indeed because people have little idea of the real world out there, the real world, the real powers that run this world and they are vastly different from what you've been TAUGHT to believe. That's what it is. You've been taught to believe a complete fiction, a fiction that things are run by democracies and elected representatives.

We all know – those who have done our homework – that there are very, very powerful families above all of that and big foundations as well, foundations that were set up when they GAVE the public democracy. The foundations' purpose would be to create a type of SOVIET. Soviet means 'rule by councils.' What it meant, they'd set up NGOs, non-governmental organizations that would eventually have a sort of power, a sort of official standing amongst the countries, FUNDED by the big foundations which in turn were set up by the HIGH, the VERY high Royal Freemasonic system to counter and to really steer the direction of the world but to COUNTER democracy. They never believed in democracy from the beginning and you can go into the writing of Burke and others in the 1700s going through this whole farce called democracy and how they never intended it to be run by the people themselves.

Margaret Thatcher alluded to this as well when she talked about the parallel government that is NOT responsible to the public, made up of ex-politicians, prime ministers and high civil service bureaucrats. She talked about this in her world tour CALLED the NEW WORLD ORDER. That was the title of her lecture and she did this in Massey Hall and other places across the planet; Massey Hall in Toronto, Canada. She

talked about the next war being on FUNDAMENTAL RELIGION and the religionists that were involved and that was 10 years before 9/11 came along.

So nothing happens by chance including the phase we are going into. We've watched the build up of INTERNAL MILITARY under the various guises of police and SWAT teams and urban special terrorist fighters and so on for years and years and years and under the guise even of drugs. We now have internal armies across the Western hemisphere. These armies have been prepared to manage us as they take this system down. The system that isn't yours anyway, but you work within it because your system of even work is changing or being taken from you. We saw this for instance, with the MASS exodus of factories during the 90s over to China that did not happen by chance.

The companies were ENCOURAGED to leave and move and set up in China BY their own governments. Our tax money funded them to up and move and guaranteed to make up any losses in income for a 10 year period while they got back on their feet after setting up in China. How is that for a sweet deal? That was done through the GATT Treaty and other treaties that were run for the last 30 years setting up that very system. 30 years of negotiations with high-level bureaucrats bypassing politicians to set up this entire system. Well, where is the work to replace that? Where do the factory workers go? They gave us what they call a 'service economy'... a service economy. Which is a double meaning by the way, because service economy means you are IN service. What was it the old system said that they'd do to bring in the new system? They would create a world where everyone is in service TO SERVE THE WORLD STATE. Of course the other meaning for a service economy is you simply import stuff and through many middle men, you simply pass them around and sell and sell and sell until the consumer picks it up. It's not meant to last. Because it's not meant to last, we are going to go into a period of chaos.

I've got articles here on actual police movements, police suggestions. Police are now making suggestions as to what they should do, what rights they should have over the public. They are bringing in curfews into parts of Britain and across various states in the United States of America. This will become worldwide eventually as youngsters who see no hope in the future – and they basically have been told that they are written off – Generation X can't get much further. They expect riots to ensue eventually as the economy takes a dive and it is PLANNED that way. It was planned before you were born, right down to the year and the month and the day that it all starts. Every part of this system is planned so far ahead it's staggering.

This is from the Guardian.co.uk.

Economy at 60-year low, says Darling. And it will get worse

(Alan: Like this is news?)

Chancellor says Labour failing to communicate with voters

Nicholas Watt, chief political correspondent The Guardian, 29 August 2008

Britain is facing “arguably the worst” economic downturn (A: They call it a downturn. They don’t call it depressions now.) in 60 years which will be “more profound and long-lasting” than people had expected, (A: I wonder what people had expected this?) Alistair Darling, the chancellor, tells the Guardian today. (A: The chancellor is really the guy who is in charge of the treasury, this strange medieval system that still exists in Britain. It was set up by the Knights Templar. The Templars used to be in charge of the King’s purse and treasury and they are called the Chancellor of the H-Chequer. The H-Chequer is literally an outside chessboard, inside the courtyard of the Knights Templar’s old lodge in London, England. The chancellor who is in charge of the treasury is still called the chancellor today. The chancellor of the H-Chequer, chequer is chess. They used to do their debt and their credits with different colored big disks and they pushed it around on this H-checker, the chess board... still working today and no one has said why... in this age of democracy.)

In the government’s gravest assessment of the economy, which follows a warning from a Bank of England policymaker that 2 million people could be out of work by Christmas, (A: Like there aren’t already.) Darling admits he had no idea how serious the credit crunch would become. (A: This is how they give you the fake reality. These guys don’t make mistakes. They don’t make mistakes. Believe you me, with the magic of money and money creation and the cons that go on within it, as they juggle – that’s all it is, is a juggler juggling so fast that you can’t see what he’s doing. That’s what money is and that’s what the economy is. They could give you a paradise in a week or so if they wanted to... or turn it the other way if they want to. So here is the guy who is supposed to be in charge of it all, had no idea how serious the credit crunch would become. What a joke. These guys are paid millions of dollars. They don’t make mistakes.)

His blunt remarks lay bare the unease in the highest ranks of the cabinet that the downturn is making it all but impossible for Gordon Brown to recover momentum after a series of setbacks.

The chancellor, who says that Labour (A: This is the Democrat Party in Britain.) faces its toughest challenge in a generation, admits that Brown and the cabinet are partly to blame for Labour’s woes because they have “patently” failed to explain the party’s central mission to the country, leaving voters “pissed off”. (A: Boy, they are getting really foul with their language there, ‘pissed off’.)

In a candid interview in today's Guardian Weekend magazine, Darling warns that the economic times faced by Britain and the rest of the world "are arguably the worst they've been in 60 years". To deepen the sense of gloom, he adds: "And I think it's going to be more profound and long-lasting than people thought." (A: Well, you'd better believe it is because they don't plan to bring you out of it. We are going IN to the next phase of the war. Remember, the war, it's a hundred years war. 100 years war and at the end of it they plan to have a tremendously reduced population. They plan to have brought through different types of genetically improved people right to the end product, which are the genetically CREATED people. You won't need male or female to create them and these are the ones that will serve the elite. Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years talks about this kind of thing and he mentions that the elite themselves won't alter themselves. They have to keep their sense of survival capabilities working because they are steering planet earth. But the public won't need that capability anymore and it will be destroyed for peace, for world peace and the state will be making all their decisions for them, so they won't need that capacity.)

The economic backdrop presents Labour with its toughest challenge since the 1980s. "We've got our work cut out. This coming 12 months will be the most difficult 12 months the Labour party has had in a generation," he says. But Labour has been lacklustre. "We've got to rediscover that zeal which won three elections, (A: What a joke.) and that is a huge problem for us at the moment. (A: Anyway, I won't give you any more of the political crap because that's all this is. It's political crap. They don't run the government. They never have. This stuff is for public consumption.)

They just made mistakes with their mathematics, their sums. They just couldn't add up properly; a little mistake. That's how they present this nonsense to the public. I've had a lifetime of reading this nonsense. Meanwhile, the guys who run the world publish books, on behalf of the organizations they work for. They tell you how it really is... two systems co-existing; one for the public to believe in and one for the elite. It's quite amazing.

As I say, there are curfews being introduced across the United States, really tough ones. They've even given cops M-16 rifles to handle the coming riots. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to the bottom, the bottom reality of this world in which we live. For those who cannot wake up, you know, switch on your TV and just go back into watching old reruns of Seinfeld or something or whatever makes you happy. But for those who have woken up, we have to really get the information out quickly to others and there are people who are asking questions. They don't have the information. We've got to start spreading it very quickly because we're getting brought into a PLANNED hell here. A hell where the economies are pulled, gradually, and I've said that for years and years. As the United States finishes off its job in the Middle East, at the SAME TIME they will be pulling the rug from under your feet back home. That is happening. That's

happening. That's the plan. The US is to be brought under, SUBMERGED into the new world order which it helped finance and create.

Jacques Attali wrote about this in his book, Millennium, when he talked about the next boat people of the world would be those Americans leaving the shores looking for work abroad. That is going to be not just the US, that's everywhere in the Western Hemisphere. That's the plan... written about widely by many others too. Nothing happens by chance. These guys don't have crystal balls where they simply predict something or channel something from Zeta Reticuli, which is very popular apparently. They know the plan. They sit in on the boardroom meetings where powerful people project what they want to happen in the future with the economy and the world and society at large. A hundred years war. A hundred years war and believe you me, this war has already taken its toll. I'm astounded when people will call me up and say, when does this all start Alan? They expect something to happen immediately, like an Atom bomb or something. That's not how it works. This war has been going on your entire life and everyone is a victim of it. Everyone has had their series of brainwashing through the school system, the type of brainwashing called SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION that Bertrand Russell talked about many years ago. We've all had it. We've also had all the inoculations of foreign DNA pumped into us. Our immune systems are far lower than our predecessors. This is all done by design. Eventually we'll be so immune-compromised that simple, SIMPLE infections will kill us off and they expect this to happen in the near future.

You've got to look around you and see what's happening with, again, military police. Military uniforms, BLACK uniforms across Europe, in the subways and all the rest of it, supposedly to do with what happened on 9/11, 2001... supposedly. In reality it had NOTHING to do with that. You see, Britain tried to push through the anti-terrorist act to give them their full military martial law powers in 1998! And Canada did it in 1998! Allan Rock RAMMED it through, by itself, this Omnibus Crime Bill that really IS marital law. 9/11 was just the incident that gave them credence for what was already a plan. It HAD to be done. That was the 'Pearl Harbor' event.

This from CommunityCare.co.uk. I like the logo, CommunityCare.co.uk "for everyone in social care." It sounds like we're ALL within social care, doesn't it? And to an extent we are.

Cornwall police hail voluntary curfew in Redruth (A: This is in England.)

Posted: 28 August 2008 | Craig Kenny / Community.co.uk

A voluntary youth curfew scheme in the South West has been hailed as a success, but was it a focus on parental responsibility that kept teenagers off the streets or the unseasonably wet weather this summer?

Curfews have been a feature in some areas of the UK for the past decade, (A: 10 years, you see, 10 years they've been at this, getting us all used to having cops and military in the streets.) prompting concerns about a growing array of police powers to drive young people indoors.

However, in recent years the courts have ruled that the police can only force a child to go home after curfew hours if they are at risk or are behaving antisocially. (A: What on earth is antisocial these days? Have you watched the movies recently?)

While dispersal orders are still used by the police, particularly in inner cities where violent crime is a concern, many authorities have become more reluctant to use them.

### Shouting and swearing

Last year, residents of Redruth in Cornwall complained of groups of young people being out late into the evenings, shouting, swearing, drinking alcohol and shinning up lamp-posts.

Initially, the police applied a six-month dispersal order, but when that expired and the problems returned, they tried a different approach – a voluntary curfew, with an emphasis on responsible parenting.

Operation Goodnight ran in the Close Hill area of Redruth over the school summer holiday (it ends on 7 September). Children under 16 were encouraged not to be out on the streets unsupervised after 9pm, and to be home by 8pm if under 10. (A: Then he goes on and on and on.)

What's interesting here though, is when you read the old documents by those who helped plan the society, the social system in which we live today, they talked about the destruction of the family unit, the emasculation of the males who would have no input into society, unless he joined the military. It's the only place you can go and do the man stuff and be applauded. They also said that the STATE, the STATE and the MEDIA would be the ones responsible for giving children their culture and their morals. What you are seeing NOW is the result of the state and the media giving them their morals. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix just pointing out what we are SEEING happening in the streets today because it's a wartime situation. These guys at the top WANTED a complete war scenario. What happens in war? You have curfews. You have ID cards. You have restrictions on travel. All of those things are happening across the Western world. Why? Because they decided that only under conditions of WAR can they run ahead and take over every facet of your life and

guide you and order you around and YOU WILL COMPLY under war scenarios only. For those that can't really GET IT, why do you think they are having all these URBAN WARFARE drills within cities? Here is one, just before I go to the phone calls. It's important. It's happening in Portland, Oregon. This is from KGW.com, the news for Oregon and southwest Washington.

Military chopper buzz returns to Oregon skies

Wednesday, August 27, 2008 / kgw.com / By KYLE IBOSHI and kgw.com Staff

PORTLAND, Ore. — Military helicopter training that shocked and awed Portlanders Monday night were pulled back Wednesday over downtown skies.

Monday night's drama was all part of a military exercise. (A: How dare they... when you think about it. How dare they practice on the public in your cities? What do you think that's all about?)

Newschannel Eight has learned, the Army and Navy are conducting Urban Military Training in Portland and Salem from August 17-30. (A: That's quite a long exercise.)

City officials said Wednesday night's training would only be around the Jantzen Beach area.

The training will include "low visibility movement, military operations in urban terrain, manual and low weight explosive breaching, fast-rope insertion, live fire" and other exercises according to a memo from Portland Mayor Tom Potter to the Navy's Special Warfare Development Group. (A: Special Warfare Development, that sounds like some big corporation that's into building eh? Special, they build wars. Special Warfare Development group, I wonder if you can get shares in that?)

A spokesperson in Mayor Potter's office says, the military asked permission to conduct the training last November. The Portland Police Bureau's specially trained SERT unit is involved in the training. (A: Why do you think your POLICE are involved in urban warfare with the military? Do you think it's to do with Iraq? Your own police are involved. It's because they are getting ready for the riots back home and they are using us and our tax money to practice ON us. Not bad eh? Not bad at all.)

Monday's exercise involved helicopters hopping from one downtown skyscraper to another. Many residents and downtown workers were concerned by the low flying helicopters. (A: I guess the machine gun fire didn't bother them that much.)

The Department of Defense provided no advance warning of the exercise. (A: No advanced warning, eh.)

The Urban Military Training is expected to take place in Salem on Tuesday and Thursday. It is not clear what type of training will take place in Salem.

It's amazing. It's astounding what goes on and people still are out there getting ready for voting, and waving their little placards and their badges and their funny hats. Quite ASTOUNDING to see how those in the illusion still operate. Quite amazing. We'll go the phones and we've got Mark from Sydney on the line. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving the mosquitoes and the rain and the thunder.

Mark: That's pretty awesome, mate. Good show today. I have a couple of questions for you. I want to ask you something about what you've referred to in the past about the trick of the elect, or the elec-tric. What do you mean by that exactly?

Alan: Well, they love to play on words at the top. They give us names for things. They name things in the esoteric. They also go back to Adam and they call themselves Adam. Adam was given the right to name all the animals and creatures and things in the world. So they use this technique and when they give us new inventions and so on, they always wrap up their little joke inside of it. They call themselves 'the elect' at the top. The 'trick' of 'the elect' is to USE basically electricity. That's what electric is. Electricity is the medium by which they are going to control the whole planet via computer, satellite spy systems, cameras and all the rest of it. All data collection is the 'trick' of 'the elect.' Meanwhile, the trick is, we love it. We love all these gadgets and gimmickry and we buy them. They don't have to make us take them, we buy them, the cell phones and everything so that they can monitor us and find out our phoning habits and who our circle of friends are and all this stuff. So everything generally is a trick and the trick is that they dangle it in front of us, we buy it and love it and it makes their job very, very easy.

Mark: I understand that concept of buying your own chains and stuff. The other question I was going to ask you, are you familiar with a band called Devo?

Alan: Devo, I think I've heard the name but I can't recall the music.

Mark: Okay. It stands for de-evolution.



Alan: Okay. I've heard of them.

Mark: Okay. My friend went to one of their gigs the other night and he just sounded quite... sort of profound, I guess, in terms of what they were saying and stuff.

Alan: I think someone, maybe it was you, sent me an article on them.

Mark: Oh. That might have been Alan actually. He's my mate.

Alan: I read some of that. I think there was some Masonic stuff in there too concerning the band.

Mark: Okay. Alright Alan, that's the only two questions I have for you, so you have a good day.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You too.

Mark: Cheers mate. Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. There is Alex from Chicago. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hello Alan. Thank you for taking my call; I have conversed with you before. My question is concerning the religions of the world and I'll try to make it very brief as I can. From the books I have read and studies I have conducted, it seems that religions rise and fall, similarly to great civilizations. For example, modern Christianity is so destabilized and balkanized that it's so weak and basically ready to be tossed over the next Age of Aquarius. But what about Islam because it still holds true and according to Aldous Huxley, the horror of Brave New World may be upon us within a single century. How can they achieve the new world order with a major monotheistic religion still around?

Alan: That's the reason they are war with it basically. Let's not kid ourselves. This is NOT a war against terrorists. This is just a cover to change the entire world but also to demolish the last remaining monotheistic religion, which is Islam. Some of them wrote about this final... even Pike mentioned it; this final war would be against Islam. That's why they're going all out against it. They have to get in. If you noticed, the method that they use, once they have starved the people into submission and then they bomb them into the ground, they come in with UNESCO. UNESCO is the first organization the United Nations sends in to immediately set up schools to indoctrinate the first generation into Western values and culture to make sure that they do not believe in their old God. So that's part of the plan and these guys hope to fulfill this within the next 10-15 years.

Alex: May I ask you a question about the nature worship that is coming into view?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: For example, in the remote past, before monotheism was fully established there was sort of a religion called pantheism, a worship of the forces of nature and some remnants of pantheism were transferred to the next wave of religions. For example, in Russia we still call the earth, 'mother earth'. So we give it a kind of anthropomorphic qualities. We call it 'mother' earth for many centuries. Is it a natural course of events that we are going back to nature worship?

Alan: Not really. Not really in this sense. Nature worship is to be used as a front for the new priesthood to run and organize the people's lives, to do with population reduction to 'save the world', sustainable economies, sustainable society. All the sustainable stuff is essential for them to run their brave new world but they must create a religion for the public. Gorbachev talked about this in his book, Towards a New Civilization. He said, WE are creating a new religion for the people and it MUST be based on a form of earth worship. So they're going to use this as a technique of controlling the MINDS of people into a new reality. All you need is one generation and it will all seem quite normal that you live to a certain age and then walk into the extermination unit when you hit 30 or something like that, or you'll allow yourself to be voluntarily sterilized to save the world. This is already being taught by the way, in Kindergarten. Schools, they are already getting taught this kind of stuff, to feel guilty about the ability to procreate and too many people. There are already teenagers coming forward now and voluntarily being sterilized to save the world, saying that it's selfish to WANT to pass on your own genes and take up more room and more of the earth's resources. So this indoctrination is working but it's combined with the whole New Age religion. Pantheism is only a cover. All major religions have been used as a cover for power over the public, for a small elite to live on top. The ones at the top, the elite, never follow the religion that they make the people follow. They never follow it themselves or the rules of it. The New Age was set up to do this. The New Age religion is a mixture of Christianity and Hinduism. The Hinduistic part brings in the pantheistic part. That was started in the 1880s and came to fruition with its second boost in 1960s and now it's everywhere. This is all part of the creating of the pantheistic system, a form of earth worship. Remember, every religion has its high priesthood and we will be given ours who will push this agenda of population reduction. That's the real reason behind this, is population reduction AND control over the minds of the public.

Alex: So I guess the people, all they have left to do is take their 20 grams of soma and just keep perpetually happy.

Alan: Yes. But that's exactly what they'll do. They use this technique in India. That's why they chose India to blend the Hindu with the West and Christianity because the Brahmins of India had perfected a

system of mind control thousands of years ago. The same Brahmanistic families run India today who ran it 2000 years ago. They gave the caste system there where the people are born into their own caste and really, they truly believe they can't move out of it. It's a fixed, rigid system.

Alex: Alan Watt, could you clarify for me and this is going to be my last question and I'll just go off line. Could you clarify for me the nature worship in 1984 by George Orwell and also in Brave New World by Aldous Huxley? Could you identify where the nature worship is there. Thank you.

Alan: You find the nature worship... Remember, nature and how it is defined and how we think of nature and how the elite talk about nature. When they used to use the term in the Middle Ages, they were talking about understanding the 'nature of things.' That goes back to the ancient Greeks and the philosophies where the term was coined, 'the nature of things' and how things work, the sciences behind them, really. The elite still talk about nature and they'll use this term but they are talking about the sciences. In Brave New World those creatures who were created in the test tubes and artificial wombs were created to literally LOVE their work and LOVE their system. So technically that is also within nature; anything that can be done scientifically is therefore within the scope of nature. This is what Lenin was pertaining to when he talked about a thousand directions that humanity could go off in, but they must BELIEVE that the one they are born into, the system they are born into is the only natural way it could possibly be. They were well aware that anything that can be done in nature is therefore natural. That's also in the Cabala, that belief system. So the occultic system believes that anything that man can create is therefore natural. Even if they gave you 2 or 3 heads it would therefore be natural, if it was designed that way by experts; it's still within nature.

Alex: Thank you so much and I'm eager to buy your books and especially the new book that came out and I advise any listener to do the same.

Alan: That's good. I should plug myself more often, so thanks for doing it for me.

Alex: Yes. No problem. No problem. Alan Watt, you've been an inspiration I think, to many of the listeners. So guys, if you listen help out, even send \$10 donations or whatever you can. Help out Alan Watt; he's done a marvelous job.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling.

Alex: Thank you so much and I appreciate the clarification. Thank you. Bye, bye.

Alan: Bye now. There's Kate from California. Are you there Kate?

Kate: Hi Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I'm a first time caller. I found you through Alex Jones and you are amazing. I apologize if you've talked about this before but what's really the purpose behind the everlasting Palestinian conflict and what's the goal there in the region and who's really behind it?

Alan: We know for instance, that it's been an odd place for a long, long time. As far as how old that particular area is, in Palestine, we don't really know. We don't know outside of what's given as a bible of any history of an Israelite people. That is fact. That is agreed amongst even Israeli scholars today. They can really trace their history from coming out of Babylon going there or maybe going back but all the archaeologists that have gone to Jerusalem and that area and all the surveys they've done, they can't find a trace of what they call a Yahweh-loving people. They find lots of effigies of the mother goddess, everywhere they look with the yonah, everywhere they look, and the sacred fires and so on, but they cannot find this trace of an ancient people.

As far as what was happening there 200-300 BC, we do know that on the temple mount there, there were massive sacrifices. There are Greek philosophers that traveled there and documented this, where thousands of animals were sacrificed per day. This was like an international place for all the top merchants to come. They talk about the incredible bloodshed there in that area. So it has some kind of occult significance; there's no doubt about it. The Knights Templars dug into that hill when they went in there about the 11th century AD. So it's really a crossroads. If you understand the meaning of 'crossroads' in mystical, occultic terms, it means 'a magical place'. They'll say that's where you meet Satan is in the crossroads. So Jerusalem was situated precisely where all invading armies were going from one place to the other, east to west, north to south, and would HAVE to cross through. So it's a mystical, occultic place with a purpose. Hang on and we'll go into this more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Kate from California about the significance of Palestine. Palestine too, has connotations in the occult. Even the name itself, when you break it down and you can do that for yourself and look into the 'pale,' for instance, and we all know what 'stine' is, or 'stone,' is. You'll see a lot of occult significance there.

What we do know is that the entire area of the Middle East was planned to be taken over a long, long time ago when they set up the big foundations in the 1800s. They had to put in an advanced guard in there to create dissension, to create a form of a thorn in the side of the various populations there and the Arab populations as well. So they set up Israel and believe it or not, Britain set it up and Britain financed it. They even sent a good part of its military to take over, to drive the Turks out of that area during World War I in 1917. They raised the first regiment, the first Jewish regiment called The London Archers and sent them over, led, LED by one of the Rothschilds. He was killed in that action taking over Jerusalem. They called them The London Archers; that became Division 2 of the Special Air Service, eventually down through the years. So it's highly significant. Then we find that Sir Ronald Storrs, who was the Lieutenant

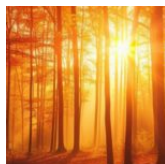
Governor for Palestine in the 20s and 30s, when they were taking in the massive immigration of Jewish immigrants from Russia primarily, he said that we are setting up an Ulster in the Middle East. Ulster was the stronghold of Royalty in Ireland that created dissention for centuries, right up to the present day. So this was done deliberately and the plan eventually was to basically recreate the ancient Babylonian system.

It's so strange. I just got an article from the people who designed, the draftsmen or the architects who design the buildings for Dubai, and in one of the magazines there, a prominent magazine, they've got a pyramid there that is going to be a city. The CITY is to be a pyramid spread over a few acres and everyone will live inside this pyramid, a ziggurat type pyramid and it will be a machine. It will be a live machine and you'll live inside of it. Why is all this ancient symbology being RE-introduced today, with the latest technology and gadgetry? Why don't they do something different? Why do they have to use the same formats, the same system, etc? What you find is, the pyramid itself is man's first attempt to MAKE and PERFECT a mountain, a perfectly shaped mountain. It's not rough. It's not a rolling stone type roughness. It's a perfectly shaped system designed by MAN who decides that he's become as close as you can to God. I've no doubt they've already done similar things in Israel. We know that the big library, I think in Israel, was donated by the Rothschilds and it's in the shape of a pyramid but it also has an all-seeing eye over the doorway. Why is this ancient symbology being displayed so prominently today? Why can't they do something more original? Well, it's because it's an ancient religion behind all of this. If you go into the history of Israel you'll never find where the people really worshiped a single deity. In fact all the prophets complained that all they ever did was worship other Gods. I should really go into this on some other night in more detail to give an idea.

I hear the music coming for the end of the show, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:15 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#484**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 1st, 2008. Newcomers should look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and go through many of the old talks as you can possibly handle because there is so much history involved in this system of the world which is now going into the new world order. After that too, there will be another new world order. They are always having the world as NEW all the time, the never ending story as the big builders, the big planners say, that we ARE the building material and through science and technology they can do with us as they wish, constantly creating new types and new types and new types to better suit their purpose, the old type being just too inefficient and we've got to get pampered to an extent with entertainment.

In between getting the wood in and doing all the usual stuff that you have to do at this time of year especially, when it's actually got dry for a few days. There was 2 ½ months of daily rain and daily thunderstorms, a highly unusual phenomena but then what is new or what is unusual these days when big sciences are at play. You can watch the aircraft in the skies every morning creating the polymer mush, and then the storms come in. Big sciences. That might be my topic for tonight because we are always given the argument to argue about, the topics AND the arguments and always both sides of the argument. That's really part of the con game of the dialectic that goes on. We never get into the real big picture ABOVE IT ALL which is generally so unthinkable to the average person that they can't handle the real news. Stuff that used to be called paranoid is now the normal and what has been disclosed and yet it's only scratching the surface of what's really going on in this world.

We've been trained to look upon the world and those who rule over us, and they are rulers. Whether you think you are electing them or not, they are rulers. There is a big, big difference between their world and your world. THEIR WORLD IS THE WORLD OF CONNING, LYING, AND HUMORING YOU. That's as simple as that. They DO look upon the world as a big farm. All of the major institutions in the higher learning, especially the granite stone buildings, or the Ivy league universities as they call them, teach that basically there are different kinds of humans, sub-humans and so on all down the pathway to eugenics. And that's what it's all about is EUGENICS, at the top and the bottom. The ones at the bottom are supposedly the commoners, the lower animals, who will not go any further in the evolutionary program. The ones at the top have decided there are too many of us in a technological age, we are not needed and they've got to start culling us off. Therefore, we are offered all kinds of programs to protect our health. At least that's what they tell us.

It's so amazing, at the United Nations, which HAS a department for population CONTROL to bring DOWN the population. In the same building at the United Nations, part of the United Nations, they have these big programs to inoculate you against, supposedly, every known disease. That was a mandate that came out of the United Nations before it was the United Nations and it was called the League of Nations. In 1917 or 1918 they came out with a mandate to eradicate all known diseases across the planet, at least that's what they told the public. When you saw who backed them, the big foundations that backed them, they all belonged to the Eugenics Society. Nothing new about this except the points of view I'm going to put across to you after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the inconsistencies in the way that things are presented to us about our health, how they are so worried about our health and spending all of our tax money to save us from all of these diseases, mind you, benefitting the big drug companies in the process, which is itself amazing. Here you have private corporations churning out vaccines and paying... they've even done documentaries on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television station about how these big pharmaceutical agencies hire special writers to put the positive spin on drugs and

vaccines and all the rest of it. They've interviewed some of these characters who tell you quite openly that they just make the stuff up and lie. And yet, here they go, hand-in-glove with the government enforcing the fact that we must take all of these shots that they are constantly coming up with.

Today there was an article, again, from a Canadian press source talking about Gardasil, this supposed vaccine that all young women are supposed to be getting at first voluntary and then mandatorily. In fact, the first place they have done it already is Scotland, of all places. They are making it mandatory apparently in Scotland, at least that's what I've been told. And here is Canada following suit, offering it voluntarily. The way it was presented itself was a lie because they said it's going to prevent cervical cancer. The company itself said that there are only 2 or 3 types of viruses it MIGHT, it might and that's the key word, might, prevent from taking off, causing inflammation and that causes the supposed cervical cancer, at least that's one of the theories. So that leaves 97 other varieties that it's not guarding against. So it's a rather poor guard.

Really, do we really know what it is in the first place? We take everything on blind faith. We cannot get it through our heads that there are powers in this world that DON'T have our best interests at heart. We can see this clearly with the studies on autism. When you look into all of the vaccinations that the children get at about the age of 1 ½ years and the skyrocketing amount of autism it causes right after they get the jabs. Now, if that's the same with all the other inoculations, which it could very well be, have we been fooled since they first gave us inoculations?

We know that in the 1800s Britain, London, made it mandatory to take, I think it was the smallpox vaccine. Lo and behold, ALL THOSE THAT GOT THE VACCINE CAME DOWN WITH SMALLPOX. People who didn't take the vaccine were quite healthy. It killed off thousands of people. Then you really, really wonder. If they have a department, as I say, at the United Nations to do with population reduction, at the same building, in the same company, organization and they have a department for making mandatory vaccines the way of the world... would you really trust them? Why should you trust them?

This Canadian ad, or little spiel on the news, for Gardasil said that some patients, some girls might go into anaphylactic shock. But don't worry about it; they have the antidote for that. It says, don't worry about it. If you go into anaphylactic shock you could have a coronary arrest, myocardial infarction, you blow a hole through your heart, or you're going to get a stroke. A blood vessel can pop in your brain and you could be paralyzed... but don't worry about it. She made it sound so light, you see, oh, we have the antidote for that if that happens. This is how all this stuff is PUSHED... by giving you partial truths but not the rest of the story. That's how the whole world is run, in fact. That's how ALL things are presented to us.

Here is an article from Britain on the flu vaccine. I've talked about this before. It's from The Mail Online.

Flu jab that costs £115m a year (Alan: you can double that for dollars.)

does not cut death rate in elderly

By Jenny Hope / 29th August 2008 / (mailonsunday.co.uk)

(A: Listen to the double-speak. It goes back and forth like a ball in a tennis court.)

Having a flu jab does not cut the death rate among the elderly, claim researchers.

They say vaccination has a virtually non-existent effect on the risk of dying prematurely and that previous studies have 'exaggerated' the apparent benefits. (A: So there is a report that's come out with, again, a whole bunch of experts... you know, the EXPERTS that deal with this stuff. Of course, it gets retaliation IMMEDIATELY from those who are pushing it because they get little back-handers, not so little sometimes, to push it.)

A study of 700 pensioners suffering pneumonia, a complication of flu, suggested those who had taken the jab were indeed less likely to die than those who were unvaccinated.

But closer analysis showed those who were vaccinated were healthier (A: That's a big difference to start with.) and more likely to look after themselves in the first place – which means they were less at risk of dying from flu-related complications. (A: But they also found out that they came from a higher socio-economic class and were better fed, etc. See. So by OMISSION of other facts you can be left with a false conclusion. For years now the main health authorities have been parroting a SLOGAN that taking the flu shot is going to save 70-80% of the people from getting the flu. Now, they have no statistics to back that up. It's just a slogan. BUT SLOGANS STICK ONCE THEY ARE PARROTED OFTEN ENOUGH.)

The study looked at data on 700 Canadians aged 65 and over. Half had taken the vaccine and half had not, but they were all admitted to hospital for pneumonia.

Researchers from the University of Alberta found 12 per cent of patients died after a hospital stay of eight days on average.

Those who had been vaccinated were half as likely to die as unvaccinated patients- a finding consistent-with the benefits shown in previous studies. (A: Then they found that the patients clinical records and factors including age, sex, smoking, frailty and socio-economic status, they hadn't taken



that into consideration and when they did they got a completely different picture because those that were dying were less well fed, they were already unhealthy and so on and so on and so on, and their age as well, that was factored into it.)

However, researchers then examined the patients' clinical records, and factors including age, sex, smoking, frailty and socioeconomic status.

After these were taken into account, the relative risk of death was reduced by a 'statistically nonsignificant' amount, says the study published yesterday in the American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine.

Dr Dean Eurich, of the university's school of public health, said it was 'implausible' (A: That means it's NOT plausible.) that vaccination was halving the mortality rate among flu victims. (A: It wasn't plausible.)

Researchers suggested previous studies had not considered sufficiently that vaccinated patients who survived were probably healthier and better able to combat flulike complications than unvaccinated ones who died.

But it is difficult to prove the so-called 'healthy-user' effect, they said.

(A: Here is the other part...) Dr Sumit Majumdar, associate professor in the university's faculty of medicine and dentistry, said: 'It is seen in what doctors often refer to as their "good patients".' They are well-informed about their health and look after themselves, 'and quite religiously get vaccinated each year so as to stay healthy'. (A: They are also from a different socio-economic class.)

He advised those with respiratory or immune diseases to still get vaccinated, along with those taking care of the elderly.

A Department of Health spokesman (A: Here he is coming out with the old slogan again...) said: 'Studies show flu vaccines give about 70 to 80 per cent protection against flu infection. That is why it is recommended to those aged over 65 and those in an at-risk group.'

Dr Majumdar advised people with respiratory or immune diseases to still get vaccinated, along with those taking care of elderly people. (A: Here you are with your total confusion, which tells you they themselves are very confused. But when I scroll down here, it says...)

(A: Here is the really telling part.) In November, the jab's co-inventor Australian biochemist Dr Graeme Laver told the Daily Mail the jab did not guarantee protection.

He said 'I have never been very impressed with its efficacy.

'It is better than nothing and I wouldn't want to advise people not to take it, but you can't rely on it doing any good.' (A: This is the guy who helped invent it. He says it's better than nothing. It's like crossing yourself or something... for protection, but you CANNOT rely on it doing any good, he said.)

A UK Health Protection Agency study also suggested that flu jabs did not reduce hospital admissions from respiratory infections.

Plans to extend the flu jab programme to adults aged 50 to 65 and children under the age of two were given the thumbs down by three-quarters of GPs polled earlier this year.

So there you go, the guy who helped invent the thing pretty well says it's useless. But the SLOGAN... You see, slogans are very effective. Lenin said that. He said, we shall win this war by the use of slogans. You must repeat things of a minimum of 8 times, they found out in marketing, for the people to parrot it automatically without thinking. That's why they keep repeating things over and over. It's certainly worked on these health officials at the top, the ones who are pushing it when they give you the same 70-80% protection rate and they've got no facts to back it up when you ask them. Even the inventor tells you they thing is pretty well useless.

But don't stop there. This is my point. Don't stop at that. I don't believe people at the top are that stupid. I really don't. I've seen the effects of inoculations on people. I've seen people come down with chronic diseases after various kinds of inoculations, lifelong diseases; they can't get rid of them. When you go in to the old health organizations and the depopulation... I call it the depopulation department of the United Nations; they call it the Department of Population Control. When you go into their old talks, they talked about bringing down the population of the third world countries QUICKLY, but for the West they might bring down the West with long-term, crippling, disabling diseases. That's my point. I don't think that any of this is by chance whatsoever. They are NOT that stupid. Believe you me, at the very top they are not stupid. The debate that we are supposed to fall into is, is it any good or is it very good. I go further and say no, there is another reason. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before, we have to go further than those facts, the dialectic as it is presented to us. We have to go further and see what the real reasons would BE for something to continue when study after study comes out showing the detrimental affects of various

inoculations. We can not possibly take or discount the data we have constantly banged at us now, almost daily, that there are too many people on the planet, we have to DO something about it, we have to DO something about it. Think about it. How would YOU, if you were one of these planners at the top, start culling off the people? Would you tell them you are doing it? Or would you simply go about it the old-fashioned way, doing it quietly? Silent weapons for quiet wars... and this certainly is a very, sort of, quiet war. Not so quiet now, they are stepping it up and telling us kind of openly there are too many people.

They don't like fertility much do they? That's a major enemy, as the sperm count plummets in the males of the Western world. They even boast about it in the newspapers every year from the United Nations and tell us how far down it's gone from the previous year. But they never say it's a crisis do they? They never come out with WHY it's happening, do they? Well that's how they do it. They just go ahead and do it. You are supposed to use your OWN perceptions and your own logic to come to the conclusions. Don't expect the media to do it for you. Their job is to make things look very confusing so you just give up even thinking about it.

We have one caller already from Australia so I'll take that now. Is it Alan in Australia?

Alan [Australia]: Good day, Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Alan [Australia]: Yeah, good thanks. I just wanted to ask you a question about the higher states of consciousness that are described by various mystics and gurus throughout the new age and eastern philosophy and even the psychedelic movement. I was wondering if you could perhaps shed some light on, or your thoughts on that as to the source of and nature of their experience.

Alan: Well, I don't really go into the new age because I know it's promoted. It's been given the go-ahead to be promoted from the 60s onwards. There are so many con men out there. They tie it in with saving mother earth and so on. It's all wrapped into the program of eugenics and depopulation and putting nature above man. All you can do in your lifetime is go by YOUR own experience, no one else's experience. Because you ARE the microcosm. The old mystics used to tell people, you are the microcosm and the first thing they do is join a group to find out what's already gone before, what the majority are into. If you do that, you are lost; you are being used. You are being used right away because only YOU can get the experience. If you try to get it through drugs or anything else, you'll never have an experience that will make sense to you. The experience that you have, even in ancient times, had to be logical; it had to bring you to a state of consciousness. Once it was over and gone, that consciousness stayed with you

every single minute of every single day. You didn't have to take drugs or bend your ankles around your neck to get that experience back again. Or do shallow breathing until you create acidosis in your bloodstream... to make you light-headed. So YOU, only YOUR experiences matter and no one else's. That's really what they used to call as the spiritual experience. Often the person wouldn't know why it hit them, why THEY had it. When they said, why am I different, etc. Some occasionally went seeking. Some were hermits, literally isolated themselves from everyone else so they did a lot more thinking FOR themselves. That's the key to it. You will not get... You will break through from the indoctrination that you have, and you have been indoctrinated from birth. You will not break through until you cut the world off and you start thinking, for the first time, for yourself and using your own perceptions and logic. Only then will you get to the answer for yourself and that's all that matters.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. As an experience, it's something that was heavily pushed during the 60s, during the whole psychedelic movement and you had characters like Timothy Leary...

Alan: ...who worked for the CIA. That's admitted now.

Alan [Australia]: Yeah. Sure. Also guys like Richard Alpert who later moved to India and found himself a guru and changed his name to Ramdass and then came back and started promoting the Indian philosophy, or religion.

Alan: That's right.

Alan [Australia]: So you're saying that it is a, even what they are describing as a higher state of consciousness is a genuine experience...

Alan: You can create an atmosphere even through basic crowd hypnosis and give people experiences but it's not a higher experience. It's different and you might think it's higher for them, but it's not. It's simply a matter of almost remote control. It's quite easily done. You create the setting, which you are expecting to see, that TYPE of Eastern setting, the person who knows how to command in front of an audience, plus everyone who attends are already willing subjects so they are easily hypnotized. The person who is hypnotized must believe in the master to be hypnotized.

Alan [Australia]: So do you think that techniques such as meditation and yoga are actually a form of hypnosis?

Alan: Oh, they are hypnosis. In fact, the Western world for a while taught self-hypnosis to attain the same kind of experiences, the feelings really, or calmness that some experience through yoga. Hold on and

we'll go into this after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we are talking to Alan from Australia who is talking about the various Eastern philosophies that were introduced into the Western world from the 60s onwards, pushed really by the Beatles and Timothy Leary, which itself is an illuminate name. I don't know if you realize that, the name itself. It's purely high Masonic and probably not real. Blavatsky talked about the creation or the bringing together of the religion of India with Christianity to create a new world system, a new religion. This has been pushed BY the big boys who run the world and Maurice Strong who works for Rockefeller and the United Nations too, that pushed the Baha'i and all the rest of it. This was set up a long time ago, in the 1880s, to bring it to fruition for today. When you see such a majority of Western women running off to yoga classes thinking it's all about exercises, they haven't a clue of the origins of yoga and what it's real intent is until they go up to higher meditation. What you are really doing is channeling. You are channeling entities. The whole idea of yoga was to bypass reincarnation so you wouldn't have to come back again, but you take on the forms of all these different Gods which some other religions, including their own, will call demons too. It's quite something. You are into a religion big time and when they start selling you philosophies and HOW to think and HOW to think ABOUT different things, a whole format of religion, well, you're in trouble if you don't realize you're IN a religion. You are being indoctrinated and someone else is pulling YOUR strings. This is part of the global agenda.

Khrushchev, back in the 60s, he set up a special team in the KGB. Their job was to go around the Western world MONITORING to see if all of these gurus that were sent over from India and the New Age religion was taking off and how it was affecting the culture and society. It was known at the time that they would eventually blend with the Western world into this new world order and they needed a new world religion to guide us all into it. With it all comes, again, EUGENICS and too many people and saving mother earth, forced sterilization, and all that kind of stuff. That's what comes in to all this eventually. All these roads lead to the SAME road. They all join together. It's a road to hell to be honest with you, an utter hell on earth as this agenda steamrolls forward.

But you must have a pretty well stupefied population to control and take along that road and you do it by the creation of this particular new age religion, which is coupled with no rights or wrongs. It's MORAL RELATIVISM and therefore there is no right or wrong. Right and wrong is only a human judgment. Good and bad is just a human judgment on events. They always say that something benefits from every act, even the bad acts; therefore nothing is technically ever wrong. They can start killing you off and it won't be wrong either and you won't even care about it because, after all, it's moral relativity. That's how your mind is controlled.

Alan [Australia]: I've just got one more question for you and then I'll let someone else get a crack. You've spoken before about the English language being a form of programming itself. I was just wondering, as

far as the awakening process goes and if you can get past all the media bombardment and all the propaganda and all this other sort of new age sort of stuff, you are still left with this language which you use to think and you use to express yourself. Is that something that you somehow have to be able to go beyond to truly wake up?

Alan: You can. You can go beyond it when you DO know and if you are lucky enough to have it happen naturally from birth onwards where you can also think in PICTURES and SOUNDS and so on. You have many other languages which we are taught not to even use. In fact we are taught to ignore. Even intuition we are taught to ignore now and only go by what the experts give us as facts. Everything, really, is a language on its own and when it all works together you can certainly overcome the spoken word. THE SPOKEN WORD IS THE FIRST CON GAME and that's why the Masons always talk in their lectures about how God SPOKE the world into existence. He meant all reality, the spoken word. It's the same thing with Adam giving names to all the animals and so on. I've said this often, if you had a child and he asks what a tree is, when he first sees a tree and asks, what is that? And you say, a tree, he'll say tree and that's the last time he will ever think about it. The best answer is to say, what do YOU think it is. Simply listen to him ramble. He will ramble on but that's the natural way to do something. Everything is already created for us to follow and that's the trap that we are into.

Language, just like a computer and they knew this many years ago, that we are basically computers to an extent in the conscious world and the programmer who knows the language and the logic of that computer will know what the answer to a problem is before it's fed into that computer. We are the same. That's how they use propaganda on the public today. We are fed streams of information. We process it in the way it's presented to us and we will come out with the expected answer, which the guys at the top knew we'd have to arrive at. So that is the way that it worked, plain and simple.

Alan [Australia]: When you've had a lifetime of thinking and speaking or communicating using language, how do you break that? How can you go beyond it?

Alan: I think really the best way is to understand really what we are saying. We don't really. It's so full of, I hate to even use the word, Masonic, because Masonic is a later organization of a much earlier organization that understood the creation of languages down through the ages. You'll find EVERY CULTURE IS GIVEN A SPECIFIC TYPE OF LANGUAGE FOR THE PURPOSE OF THAT CULTURE. I've had people from major, MAJOR think tanks who work for this new world order, who have discussed people like the Chinese and how their language was formed and for what kind of personality it's formed for. For their purpose, they are a mass man type of people who are very obedient to the system. Individuality is frowned upon and they are given a specific language which reinforces all of that. The English language was created to get a practical, working and war-based people on the go. Old English, prior to Bacon and Dee and others, really was a form of Germanic-Saxon type of language. If you look at the writings of Chaucer, the real

writings, not the updates ones because there are many updated versions, if you look at the original ones, most people wouldn't even understand it today because it's closer to German than any other tongue. In the 1500s, with Shakespeare AND the King James Bible at the same time for Britain, they introduced thousands upon thousands of new words which became the English language. They were taught at the universities to make sure that they would go out into the populace and spread it, all the minister were taught it and so on, and teachers. That's how the language was done. At the same time they were upgrading the German language in a similar way through Luther and they created higher German from his rendition of the Bible. So they did this across Europe at the same time. Even France had changes. The French in Quebec is more 1500s-based language and it's different from the updated later French from France. This was a major organized effort by those who already run the ancient world, or at least Europe, to change them and create a society for their functions for each one of them.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. Well thanks for that, Alan. Thanks for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alan [Australia]: Thanks very much, take care now.

Alan: It's a deep subject and it's very extensive. I could certainly ramble on for a long, long time on language and even teach the inner meanings of language as well but I don't really have time now at the stage that we are at in this world at the moment. That's why I'm on the air trying to get it at least out to people and get them indignant about the basic things, the very basic things which are happening to them today.

Alan [Australia]: So, with the language, in your first book you offer a few keys on how to decipher a lot of words that we use nowadays. So that's really good. What you are saying, to really understand what we are saying, is it that sort of analytical process that you are talking about?

Alan: You have to... even Timothy Leary is 'Time of the Leary.' That's what it means. A 'leary' is the man who lit the flame on the gas lamp posts in London before the electricity came in. That's what a leary is. His job was to go out into the world and promulgate the beauty of getting yourself bombed out of your mind with LSD. He worked and it's been declassified, FOR the CIA. The CIA were the ones who promoted the drug use and so on throughout the Western world. This was all to get the children, the youngsters separated from their parents, which was very, very affective. That was part of the program along with bringing in, again, the Beatles too. They were TOLD to go over to India and start promoting the Hindu philosophies.

Alan [Australia]: Yeah. Sure. I noticed with a lot of bands today, there are actually getting a lot darker and more kind of occultic. Part of the same sort of thing that I guess the Beatles were doing, turning people on to Eastern philosophy and meditation, yoga and that sort of thing. But there seems to be, there are a few bands around today that are really pushing the ideas and the work of Aleister Crowley.

Alan: Oh yeah. Aleister Crowley, again, worked for MI-5 and MI-6. That's been announced now by Britain as well; they kept it quiet for years.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. Hasn't he claimed to do so from the beginning?

Alan: Yes. There is no doubt about it. Even during the world war he was over in Germany being a propagandist for Germany and after the war he wasn't imprisoned. You know. He was allowed to come back into Britain and carry on with his life and run the O.T.O. Then he set up Parsons in the United States, who started off the Rocket Research Foundation which became NASA. He set up another couple of branches of Freemasonry in the United States to do with NASA even. So these guys are all connected and you'll find that guys like Crowley, etc, literally worked for the intelligence agencies. I've met some people, even in Canada, who work for the Federal government who promote the new age. Their job is to go around and promote the new age and I've personally met them.

Alan [Australia]: You've mentioned before that the O.T.O. was responsible for culture creation, as a branch of Freemasonry that was given that task.

Alan: Of getting the youth. It was to get the youth into this new way of thinking.

Alan [Australia]: Do you know of any perhaps musicians or artists that are actually members of that organization?

Alan: I certainly do.

Alan [Australia]: I've heard rumors that David Bowie is a member and certainly some of his early stuff he does, singing about the golden dawn and Aleister Crowley, Jimmy Page from Led Zeppelin. Now, modern day bands, there is a band called Toll who openly admit to being part of the O.T.O. So there are a few of them out there.

Alan: Even the big poets... See it's not just... Anyone who affects your mentality, your mind, takes you off into dream land, even into meditation, even novelists and poets. I think it was Elliot that was, or maybe



Yeats, it was Elliot or Yeats, but one of them was the HEAD of the Golden Dawn for years.

Alan [Australia]: I think it was WB Yeats.

Alan: These characters, this is still the same today. I have books here now that are just coming out with the stuff on the whole culture creation industry and pretty well every novelist and every major poet even, and artist, was a member at least of organizations being run by the CIA. That's now declassified. And they are still at it. They haven't given up. They are guiding us into the next phase. Okay.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. Thanks for your time Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Maggie: Hi. These last 15 or 20 minutes have been so interesting that I almost hesitate to go back to my original question, the question I had in mind. But you were talking about vaccines. I wanted your opinion on a subject that is closely related to the vaccines, namely the forced fluoridation of water. It's obvious why physicians, even little everyday ordinary physicians would be interested in promoting vaccines because they make money off of it; it may even be their bread and butter. I would like to know why it is that dentists are so eager to push the fluoridation of water because they make no direct profit, as far as I can tell, on the illnesses that are caused by fluoridation in the water. If they really believe it works, as it claims to, would that not actually take away from their practice because it seems to be that the bread and butter of dentistry is filling teeth and creating crowns.

Alan: Here is the thing; every institution which is licensed is a politically correct institution with its own mandate. Everybody who works for it and who is licensed KNOWS what they want. They don't like, number one, dissent in any way at all. In fact the guy who initially pushed the fluoridation in Canada, the top dentist, and got it through, eventually turned 180 degrees and went against it when he found out all the results of what it was actually doing to people and came out and apologized to the public. Now, what happened to him and his job I don't know but I do know they do not tolerate dissent within their ranks. That's the same with all institutions. That's the beauty of running a system where you license the people who work, you can pull it so easily. The dentist who lives like everybody else, they live high on the hog and live to the extent of their income; they don't want to lose their jobs too. They also want to progress into

higher institutions within their own categories and you won't get up there if you go against the politically correct dogma. Everyone knows what they want you to say and most folk, unfortunately, go along with it.

Maggie: So you think it's that simple, that they actually do know and they are just keeping quiet for their own...

Alan: They see the results. They see the results of the accumulation of fluoride in the teeth itself. They get dotted teeth. They get little speckled parts throughout the teeth themselves. Mind you, it's good for business because it creates a brittleness within the teeth AND the bones; we know that too. It's great for business. People keep coming in to get broken teeth fixed.

Maggie: Oh, it is. So that is really happening?

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Maggie: I was wondering where I could find literature on that. I'd like to know more about it. A dental school, a medical school?

Alan: You can go into it and you can find the effects of fluoridation to do with, I can't remember the exact term they use, when it becomes the speckled effect throughout the teeth.

Maggie: Fluorosis. That is considered cosmetic and of course it's ugly as sin so even if it were only cosmetic, the fact that they accept that is outrageous.

Alan: Sure. What it does too, because fluoride is the byproduct of aluminum... in fact it's the waste product of the aluminum industry. So they dump their waste products on the public and sell it. It's so beautiful. It would be like you, instead of going to the bathroom, selling excreta to the public, and telling them it's good for them, THAT'S what they do. That's how they treat us. I'm not kidding you.

Maggie: Yes. I think of it as the analogous to the Tom Sawyer story in which he was punished by being made to paint a fence and he got his friends not only to do it for him but to pay him for the privilege.

Alan: That's right. That's what we're doing. Hold on and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Maggie from Texas on the fluoridation. Remember, fluoridation too, the Bronfman's, the Bronfman family, the guys who helped to

run the racketeering stuff in the 20s and 30s, they became very rich and famous. They owned the Alcan company and that was the big aluminum company that really profited massively from this con game of dumping their waste stuff into the public, into their toothpaste and everything else. So the same characters are always involved down through time profiting off the misery of people and causing more in the process. It's always a big con game and whenever you get this aluminum build up in bones or teeth, it becomes brittle within that core. It's the same in teeth because the enamel itself is very, very strong and uniform but when it's interspersed with this little mottling effect, you have the brittle parts in there which makes it weak and they do break but it's good for business. Also, of course, we know fluoridation makes people very placid. It drops the IQ of the population and they are more manageable and that's what the tyrants of the past have noticed when they put it into the drinking water of the public.

Maggie: I've noticed there has been an explosion in cosmetics industry and I wonder if a lot of that doesn't pertain to kind of covering up the effects of fluorosis.

Alan: It's very possible but the cosmetic industry has much more deeper things... Again, I tell people YOU CANNOT BE PARANOID ENOUGH WHEN YOU KNOW THE AGENDA. I've got articles here on the cosmetics and how there is so much of these xenoestrogens, etc, CHEMICALS in the cosmetics. That the male fetuses – and this is from the British newspapers, the studies, many studies have been done recently. They find that the male fetus between the age of 8-12 weeks will be SEVERELY attacked as far as their sexual reproductive qualities go when they get older. They are tracing it down to these very, very harmful chemicals in women's cosmetics.

Maggie: Oh my God.

Alan: And I don't think that's by mistake either. When everything is detrimental to the public, but falls in line with an agenda, half the time it should fall – if it was by chance – it should fall and benefit the public. How come it always goes along with the agenda?

Maggie: Okay. Well, thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There is Robert from Nevada. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Robert: Do you think the next 3 years, as the time frame on I'm concentrating on, if you had a choice between staying in the United States with a secure job and just hunkering down with some freeze dried food OR going to say the rural Philippines, which would you choose?

Alan: It would depend on where you are hunkering down in the US. I think any city is highly at risk. We know they are clamping down on cities. We know too, they want to... I've said, under a war scenario, you want to get rationing; you want to get migrations of refugees. We are seeing that in New Orleans again. I said years ago, they want to move mass populations around as they do in a real war situation and getting us used to it. So if you are in a city, it's not the wisest place to be. Those places are going to come under more strict control. You are helpless for your food, your water, and for everything that you need to live within a city. You have to move if you're in one.

Robert: Do you think the next 3 years will be the time when everything happens?

Alan: There is no doubt it's going to speed up to 2010-2012. That's their own estimations from the Department of Defence.

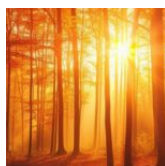
Robert: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where I'm getting the wood in, mucho pronto, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:15 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#485**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Talking about myself for a minute, I should remind people that YOU basically bring me TO you through your donations or through buying the books that I have. Remember, there's a new one out there on the web site ("Waiting for the Miracle..... The Symbiosis of Exoteric and Esoteric Societies and Their Unfaltering Goals Down through the Ages"). You can also donate through PayPal or any other means, in fact. That keeps me going. That makes sure that I keep coming back. I don't get paid for the shows I do. Now, the advertisers who advertise on these shows, that pays for the station and the engineers and so on to keep going. That pays their wage checks and so on. But I personally don't get anything. I've never asked money from any of the television or radio shows that I've done. I've never asked for money. So, you bring me to yourselves and I can keep going as long as you do so. Otherwise, I'll have to get another job or just

go off and take one of the 3 professions I can do and toddle off somewhere, some nice hot country where there's less bugs than there are here, and enjoy myself while the whole world goes down the tubes. However, I don't want to do that because, after all, we are in this mess together and unfortunately, this mess is spreading all over the world. This is designed to be a global system, which is turning in to a global sewage system as far as I can see.

Tonight, I'm going to talk about the spraying in the skies that we see. At least some of us can see... those who have memory as well. It surprises people who wake up or who are awake, to find out how different they are from other people. There's a shock there. You see it isn't simply understanding what's happening and exposing the truth that matters, you have to break that impasse between your mind and their mind. Believe you me, those who are still under the spell of total conditioning are really under the spell. They can't understand where you're coming from. It shocks you to find out that these people have never looked up in their entire lives. That really is a scary thing because any creature who is not aware of its environment or changes in its environment, means that something has happened to its survival mechanisms.

Even in the country here, when you watch the foxes do their routes – they do their same routes every night and you'll find their footprints in the snow – if a tree falls, these characters will stay off to the side and you can see where they've been walking around this thing, observing it before they'll pass on. That's survival instinct. We don't have that now. Most people don't have that. We've been trained to believe that everything is being taken care of by a big Santa Claus at the top, who comes out of a special womb, who has nothing but your best interests at heart. THAT has been the TRICK from the dawn of ages. The only difference being, they perfected the system and they've also been attacking the public for generations, through inoculations and through MASSIVE, SCIENTIFICALLY induced propaganda and through the education system. They've actually made you come to believe that you are being well taken care of to keep you as perpetual children who are supposed to never be involved in the direction that your life or your world is going. Leave it to the experts, they say. These characters at the top have a BIG agenda that does NOT take your interest at heart. It's a very ominous sign, something wicked this way comes. I'll be back with more of some of this wickedness after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the show tonight, I went out the back door to look at these wonderful Chemtrails – these are CHEMICAL trails – that were floating from the North going South so they'll get it eventually in New York or Buffalo area because the jet stream takes it down this way. They were like helixes, all twisted initially. Other ones were like candy floss, as they call it in Britain – or cotton candy, as they say in the United States – that someone had just stuck their fingers in and pulled across the sky in all these strands. Quite a fascinating sight to see, but these were laid by jets and believe you me, condensation trails never, ever looked like this in my entire life. And since water hasn't changed, then we can only presume that this is NOT water at all. It's chemicals, of course. We've

been getting this for 10 years and the aircraft are getting lower now that they know that no one really looks up much. They're getting bold enough to come lower and really dose us with this stuff. Which is, by the way, killing off birds and other things too. I think it also kills a lot of the frogs.

Here's an article I'm going to read on this subject, for those who are skeptical. For those who really are skeptical, obviously, they never look up so I really think you should just forget these people, honestly. They're gone. They are gone. They won't believe it until the media tells them what they should be seeing for themselves. If the media does not mention it, they won't think about it. They TRULY do believe the media is an extension of their reasoning for themselves. They think that's why it's in business. Brzezinski talked about that and he was quite correct. People HAVE begun to believe the media is there to do their reasoning for them. This article here was published in 2 papers, I believe. One was for The Center for Research on Globalization and the other was Columbus Alive. The Columbus Alive one was the 24th of January, 2002 and the GlobalResearch.ca was the 6th of March, 2002 and it's about the chemtrails. It says

Chemtrails outlaw

The government says they don't exist, but Kucinich wants Congress to take action

by Bob Fittrakis

Columbus Alive, 24 January 2002

Centre for Research on Globalisation (CRG), globalresearch.ca , 6 March 2002

[emphasis added to article]

The debate surrounding the federal government's alleged weather modification experiments has landed in the U.S. Capitol, thanks to Cleveland Democrat Dennis Kucinich. Representative Kucinich introduced the Space Preservation Act of 2001 on October 2 last year, seeking a "permanent ban on [the] basing of weapons in space." (Alan: Now that's a dead one to start with because they've been doing weapons in space stuff since at least the 60s.)

The bill, HR 2977, specifically outlaws a variety of weapons detailed in the December 6, 2001, Columbus Alive article "Stormy Weather," which exposed allegations of secret government aerial spraying activities. Kucinich's bill explicitly outlaws "chemtrails."

Alive asked Kucinich why he would introduce a bill banning so-called chemtrails when the U.S. government routinely denies such things exist and the U.S. Air Force has routinely called chemtrail sightings "a hoax."

"The truth is there's an entire program in the Department of Defense, 'Vision for 2020,' that's developing these weapons," Kucinich responded. Kucinich says he plans to reintroduce a broader version of the bill later this month. "Plasma, electromagnetics, sonic or ultrasonic weapons [and] laser weapons systems" were among those banned by HR 2977.

Two scientists working at Wright Patterson Air Force Base informed Alive (A: This is the magazine.) of the ongoing secret experiments, one involving weather modification and the other involving the creation of an aerial antenna using a barium stearate chemical trail. (A: Now, we know the stuff – I've had it analyzed and so have others – there's barium IN these chemtrails that are coming down to the ground here.) The scientists referred to the work of legendary inventor Nikola Tesla. Before Ronald Reagan's Strategic Defense Initiative (or "Star Wars"), there was Tesla's vision of high-tech space-based warfare and weather modification.

According to Tesla biographer Margaret Cheney, federal agents seized Tesla's papers after his death in 1943. "[At] least one set of Tesla's papers had reached Wright Field [now Wright Patterson Air Force Base]," Cheney wrote. The Aeronautic Systems Division at Wright Patterson admitted it had the Tesla papers but claim they were "destroyed."

However, Tesla's dream is embodied in a glossy brochure titled "Vision for 2020" released by the U.S. Space Command in 1998. The brochure states, "The emerging synergy of space superiority with land, sea and air superiority will lead to Full Spectrum Dominance." (A: FULL SPECTRUM DOMINANCE. You should look into the word 'spectrum' and see what they mean by that. It covers EVERYTHING. FULL SPECTRUM DOMINANCE.)

The Space Command spells out its purpose pretty plainly: "Dominating the space dimension of military operations (A: again...) to protect U.S. interests and investment." (A: Well, who owns the US? And who are they protecting? And who is the war against?... we may ask.)

There's nothing new here, for those who have been paying attention. In the 1970s, Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski, bluntly stated in his book *Between Two Ages*, "Technology will make available, to the leaders of major nations, techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need to be appraised. [T]echniques of weather modification

could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm.” (A: What have we been having for the last few years? Especially since they started spraying 10 years ago?)

On January 4 this year, Canadian Professor Michel Chossudovsky, of the Center for Research on Globalization at the University of Ottawa, issued a report noting that weapons have the ability to trigger climate changes. “Both the Americans and the Russians have developed capabilities to manipulate the world’s climate. In the U.S., the technology is being perfected under the High-frequency Active Aural Research Program (HAARP) as part of the Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI),” Chossudovsky wrote. “Recent scientific evidence suggests that HAARP is fully operational and has the ability of potentially triggering (A: This is in the TREATY, by the way, at the United Nations written in the 70s.) floods, droughts, hurricanes and earthquakes. From a military standpoint, HAARP is a weapon of mass destruction.” (A: So much so, it said in the treaty at the United Nations, that it MADE ATOMIC WARFARE OBSOLETE.)

Doubters of the military’s secret plans should refer to George and Meredith Friedman’s *The Future of War, Power, Technology and American World Dominance in the 21st Century*. The Friedmans, government-touted “arms experts” and favorites of the military-industrial complex, assert that “The American experience of power will rest on the domination of space.” (A: That’s the air all around you, people.)

The U.S. Air Force giddily embraced the Friedmans’ thesis in the 1996 report “New World Vistas: Air And Space Power For The 21st Century.” The Air Force report notes, “In the next two decades, new technologies will allow the fielding of space-based weapons of devastating effectiveness to be used to deliver energy and mass as force projection in tactical and strategic conflict.” (A: And by the way, they have tested this out on the whole continent.)

State University of New York Professor of Journalism Karl Grossman, writing in 1999, revealed how the mainstream corporate press virtually ignores the government’s pronouncements while trade journals like *Space News*, *Defense News*, *Aviation Week*, *Space Technology* and *Electronic Engineering Times* routinely report on the military-industrial complex’s high-tech breakthroughs.

As for chemtrail skeptics, they might want to consult Rutgers University Political Science Professor Leonard Cole’s book *Clouds of Secrecy: The Army’s Germ Warfare Test Over Populated Areas*. Chemtrail deniers are apparently happy with the thought that their beloved paternalistic government would engage in aerial spraying over densely populated areas.

U.S. Representative Marty Sabo, a Democrat from Minnesota, denounced “the secret Army program to spray Minneapolis and other cities with chemicals in the 1950s and ’60s,” the *Minneapolis Star Tribune* reported in September 1994. “The idea that the government would use its own citizens as guinea pigs is



appalling, and I condemn it in the strongest possible terms,” Sabo told a House subcommittee investigating the secret spraying, which used fluorescent tracers to mark wind patterns. (A: By the way, in 1948 they sprayed the whole of Saskatoon in Canada for about 2 weeks with flying fortresses in a deal made by the US and the Canadian government and they released various viruses on the whole population. Then with the socialist system of medical care that came in, they could trace people down through their lives to see when they died and what they died of.)

As for the Army, it argues that the secret Cold War-era spraying was not “human experimentation” since it didn’t target any specific individuals (A: How clever. So lawyer-like, isn’t it? They spray a whole mass of people... so we didn’t target any specific individuals...) and the zinc cadmium sulfide (A: Cadmium sulfide is highly CARCINOGENIC. That’s also in the stuff that they’re dumping on us, by the way. They said it was harmless.) used was harmless. But the International Agency for Research on Cancer lists all cadmium compounds as known cancer-causing agents.

Former students of Clinton Elementary in south Minneapolis told an investigating panel from the National Research Council that the Army’s secret chemical spraying adversely affected their health, according to the Star Tribune.

Skeptics who continue to insist the government would never be involved in secret aerial spraying, particularly in Ohio, may want to address their questions to the C-130 aircrews from the 910th Airlift Wing stationed at Youngstown’s Air Reserve Station. (A: I’ll continue with this article because it’s VERY important, after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get through this WEB OF DECEIT and the web is all around us and all above us and they keep spraying the darned stuff on us. To continue with this article it says,

Skeptics who continue to insist the government would never be involved in secret aerial spraying, particularly in Ohio, may want to address their questions to the C-130 aircrews from the 910th Airlift Wing stationed at Youngstown’s Air Reserve Station. In July 2000, an Air Force press release bragged, “Fifteen service members from military installations in Germany and England were at Ramstein Air Base, Germany, 8-12 May, learning how to use chemicals to destroy the enemy. The seven airmen and eight soldiers learned how to plan, execute and oversee the entire process of applying (A: What they called...) pesticides by air.” The press release said the Youngstown air unit will only be used against “insects with their deadly diseases.” (A: Interesting way to phrase it, ‘insects with their deadly diseases’.)

Apparently insects take many forms. During the Seattle demonstrations against the World Trade Organization in November 1999, CNN reported that a military air unit with pathogen capacity to induce sickness in humans was deployed against the demonstrators.

So that's that article on the chemical spraying that's going on. I can not stress enough WE ARE BEING KILLED OFF. This barium and all the other chemicals that are coming down on us have many effects on the public. It also helps along the path of sterilization, by the way, which just happens to be one of the main GOALS of those who set up and run this beautiful new world order. You know, I wonder how far it has to go before people TRULY, TRULY start to understand that they're being done in? DONE IN. You know the cancer rate now is almost like every second person has cancer. Again, they're getting taught in medical school – as they come out of medical school – it's all quite natural. They don't know the cancer rates 50 years ago or 60 or 70 years ago, they're not taught that anymore. That's how easy it is to condition each generation of quacks that are put out into the workplace.

We're under a totalitarian system and THEY MEAN BUSINESS because this, remember, was an old agenda from Britain, from the days of John Dee who coined the term, 'The British Empire' [Alan's pronunciation: Bright-ish]. They set up a world of free trade, but a new system as well. It was at the same time that Bacon came out with his New Atlantis. A place in the West, which was America, obviously, which would bring the whole world under its new type of civilization. It would be run by a SECRET GOVERNMENT, a government who lived literally 3 miles deep within mountains or under the ground with laboratories using science to control everything... including, by the way, THE WEATHER. The book was written in the late 1500s and published in 1602. You couldn't dream this stuff up. Bacon even talked about the ability to create any kind of life form from scratch. Talking about dabbling with DNA here. This is when they had candles for light and the horse and buggy to pull you along the road.

Here's a report here. This falls in with the line of Britain because Britain is the PREMIERE for every... it's the one that leads the way for every other country in this new world order. Remember, the Royal Institute for International Affairs is only part of the system that came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation FOR world government. A world government where your betters would rule over the lessers. I can't believe that it's happening at this speed in Britain. They must be so lethargic and worn down with the socialist system they've had since World War II. This is from SkyNews and it's from Monday, September the 1st, 2008.

New Subjects In School Shake-Up

9:40am UK, Monday September 01, 2008

[emphasis added to article]

Thousands of secondary school pupils are to tackle completely new subjects as they return for the new academic year.

A school pupil writes during a session curriculum shake up for secondary schools.

The new curriculum will see youngsters will learn about subjects such as credit card debt, climate change (A: Which is a political idea.) and tackling obesity. (A: Which is the outcome of your body being tampered with, with all the junk you're being forced to eat now that they've modified everything.)

The changes will also allow headteachers in England to schedule lessons in "economically useful languages" such as Mandarin and Urdu."

Traditional study topics such as Shakespeare and the second World War will remain.

But themes like sustainable development, (A: Here we go with the same Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR agenda.) environmental change and global poverty. (A: Global poverty. Now, that's what communism was about, remember. That was the equalization of wealth across the planet.)

It will be given even greater focus to make peoples aware of the responsibilities as world citizens. (A: WORLD CITIZENS, eh? It's great how these superior ones make us all world citizens without asking us. Now, where does that come from? The Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. And Mr. Rockefeller hands out awards for global world citizens. It must all be a big coincidence, eh?)

Pupils age 11 to 14 will get entitlement to cook. They will be taught how to make simple, healthy meals from basic fresh ingredients helping to fight obesity. (A: This is from GMO food. Who's kidding who? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to make people a little INDIGNANT about totalitarian system that's emerging ALL AROUND THEM and how they passively go along with it hoping to postpone the worst effects until the last minute. That's not how you do things. You got to hit them when it starts. You got to say NO. You go to start saying NO now before it gets any, any worse. All these little counsel things that are going around you, in your little areas, all these little laws they're passing, you'd better get there and tell them NO WAY, Jose. Okay. Or it's goners. It's all goners. We'll all be goners. Simple as that. You got to get involved and say NO. No is a nice little word. It's quite simple to say... NO. Don't explain yourself, just say NO. NO. NO. Because as a sovereign individual being, you have a right to do that. Yes or no. Quite simple. Learn to say NO. NO. I actually wonder if that's why parents were

taught to tell their children, 'Don't say no to me'? It obviously is a natural thing to say. Perhaps if we grew up constantly saying NO, it would be a different world wouldn't it?

This is a continuation on how bad it is in Britain, who really is ahead of everyone else on this totalitarian regime that's going to become the new utopia for the elite. The Telegraph.co.uk on Sept the 2nd, 2008.

'Environmental volunteers' will be encouraged to spy on their neighbours

Councils are recruiting residents to report anyone who drops litter, fails to recycle their rubbish (A: That's their garbage.) properly, or who allows their dogs to foul the streets. (A: So here's the councils now, recruiting snitches.

By Lucy Cockcroft

Published: 3:40AM BST 30 Aug 2008

Advertisements looking for people to sign up for the unpaid "environmental volunteer" jobs have been posted across the country in recent months. (A: Across the country, mind you. Using your tax money.)

Critics said the scheme was encouraging a Big Brother Society where friends and neighbors will be encouraged to "snoop" on one another.

The recruitment drive follows news that the home office is granting police powers (A: Police powers to council staff. These are these little prunes that meet on the golf course and do all the little charity stuff to get on the council board for their résumés. They're granting THEM police powers...) to council staff and security guards allowing them to hand out fines for offenses and ask for personal details.

Matthew Elliot, of the Taxpayers' Alliance, said, "Snooping on your neighbours to report recycling infringement sounds like something straight out of the East German's Stasi's copybook. (A: Well, that's because it is.)

"With Council tax so high, the last thing people want to pay for is an army of busybodies peeping through their net curtains at their neighbours as they put out their rubbish. (A: Well, it's time to buy slingshots isn't it?)

Eastleigh Council, in Hampshire, has said it wants residents to “monitor local environmental quality” to combat issues involving recycling and waste. (A: This is after they cut them back from garbage pickup every week to, I think, twice a month.)

The local authorities have already employed about a dozen people who answered and an advert in a council newsletter which said, “Volunteers will be involved in reporting issues in their area such as recycling, waste, fly-tipping (A: I’m not sure what that is, fly-tipping), graffiti, dog fouling and abandoned vehicles.

And the borough of Tower Hamlets, in East London, is advertising for similar roles within its environmental department, while other councils are expected to follow suit. (A: Now, how come they’re expected to follow suit? See, they’re all in cahoots together. They take their orders from a higher authority.)

The volunteers are not asked to directly spy on neighbours, but they’re encouraged not to ignore tip-offs.

A spokesman for Tower Hamlets said: “These are all people who care about the environment and they will be ambassadors for their area.” (A: I know what kind of turf I’d like to have them in... because they love green so much.)

The Local Government Association said: “Environmental volunteers care passionately about their area and want to protect it. (A: The little Nazis.)

“They’re not snoopers. They will help Councils cut crime and make places cleaner, greener and safer.” (A: It’s time we bought a lot of green paint and paint these characters. They used to tar and feather them and put them on the lamp posts. So cover them in green... That’s what I would do. Put a big sign there, ‘no snoops wanted in this area’. Because if you let this go on, you know it’s going on to the next step: to report your conversations and what topics you talk about and what you think about. THAT is what it’s REALLY all about. You’d better hit that in the bud very quickly. No pun intended.)

We’ll go to the callers now and we’ve got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yeah. Can you hear me Alan?

Alan: I can. Go ahead.

Rick: Great. Some great topics tonight. There's 3 things I wanted to bring up to ask you. Unrelated. The first one is, last week you were talking about having an experience, like a paranormal type experience, and I wanted to ask you, is it necessary that one must go through this kind of experience in order to have woken up or is it okay just to be... or can one just be satisfied to just be ticked off at the...

Alan: You should never look for someone or some formula to wake up. Some people just suddenly, suddenly, it's like coming out of a coma. It just hits them suddenly. Other ones, it's been growing quietly along the way and it suddenly emerges until they can't ignore it anymore. They have to start speaking out. There's different ways to wake up. To be honest with you, most people will never wake up. That's what the elite have always known. Because most people are technically hypnotic. They sort of go in and out of hypnosis all day long. They can't tell fact from fiction any more. Their brain is so sluggish because of all the modified foods that they're eating and so on. Their sugar levels are all crazy today. Almost every other person's becoming diabetic BECAUSE of the stuff we're being fed. So, you have to understand not everyone is going to wake up but it doesn't take everyone to change the course of this incoming comet. It doesn't take many people, really, to say the right things at the right time and to start demanding to change the direction. The key is not to fall into the arguments which are laid out for you to fall in to.

Rick: I see. So it doesn't have to be a paranormal experience then?

Alan: You don't have to. Technically too, some people can have some experience which gives them an EMPATHY FOR OTHERS. Some will go through that. It forces them to look at themselves because when you look at all the evil in the world – and if it's caused by humans maybe higher up than we are – we all have that capability somewhere, some degree, some level. Maybe not to the same extent as these psychopaths do, but we all have it in us. Once you reflect on yourself, you start to understand things more but you also start to have empathy for the effects of all this evil upon the people around you.

Rick: I see.

Alan: There is a saying, 'there but for grace go you or I' and it's very true. We could all be at the bottom of the heap, blown up like balloons on the junk that we eat and totally out of the picture.

Rick: I've experienced that. I've felt that... what you're talking about. The next question is, if you have a murder weapon... like we know that a gun could shoot somebody and kill somebody but we don't know if it was used in this particular instance or crime and that's where courts come in and stuff. So in the case of things like Katrina or droughts in Africa, we know these weather weapons can be used to do these things and I have a suspicion they were.

Alan: They are being used.

Rick: How do we prove that it was, when someone says where's your proof? What do we say or how do we...

Alan: I don't even bother with those people because those people haven't even looked at the skies, obviously, for years.

Rick: When you speak out against the law... If I were to do a demonstration or write to a congressman and they were to say where's your... they would just laugh at me... How would I...

Alan: You got to understand, your Congress are useless for you. The politicians are all bought and paid for. They will NOT go near this topic. Now, it happened in Canada. One did. She was the MP for Sudbury. Don Scott who had got her filled in on the chemtrails, she went to the Parliament in Ottawa and the Minister for the Department of Defence stood up and said to her, 'We don't have to answer your questions. This is a matter of national security.' They did not deny the skies were being sprayed but he said, we don't have to answer questions on this. They would not answer them. So your Parliaments, your governments are technically useless. You've got lots of prostitutes in there and psychopathic novices who are just climbing the ladder. They smell which way the wind is going and go along with it because they want little brownie points on their resumes.

Rick: I see. Then the third one I wanted to say was before the Republican National Convention, the police were going in to homes and terrorizing people, including little children, and so the anarchists went out and slashed cop car tires and busted in windows. Part of me was like YEA. Part of me was so, I was so angry. If someone had scared my little child with a gun, I would want to do the same thing. Then the other part of me is like, this is what they're making us... they're trying to provoke the people.

Alan: It's a dialectic. It's the dialectic simply put in action. They put out the condition and the response and you're seeing it happen. They want conflict amongst the public. They want us all fighting each other at the bottom, so they can say 'look, the public at the bottom are really crazy. We have to have more enforcement' and so on and so on. So we can't fall in to THAT trap. In fact, the communist technique was to allow things to get so bad, even stop charities from handing food out to the starving, to try and exacerbate the tensions for revolution. This is the standard technique as well. Don't fall into the standard responses. The best way to do it with these people is to SHAME THEM. You've got to SHAME those little henchmen. That's all they are is low-end henchmen. Shame them as to what they're doing. That's what you have to do.

Rick: Yeah. It makes sense. Well thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good weekend.

Alan: You too. We've got Joel in California. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Alan, how's it going?

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Joel: That's great. I tell ya, I wish you were back on the 2 hour schedule because man, it just seems like this 1 hour goes by so fast.

Alan: It does.

Joel: I have a [question] a little bit off topic from the chemtrails. I was wondering if your research ever brought you across the... I guess they've been proven to be fake anthropologists, essentially. Carlos Castaneda and Tobias Schneebaum, to this day, they still claim these books are non-fiction and I was wondering if you've ever come across them and if so, what part to they play in the whole mind games that are going on in culture?

Alan: Well, the mind game in culture that really started big time in the 50s in fact, with the major sci-fi that was getting released. It was followed up quickly by the new age movement. Especially when the Beatles broke out. That's really what kicked it off. The whole idea – and this is from Freemasonry itself, by the way – they call it 'possibility thinking'. The guys who introduced 'possibility thinking' were all high masons. It was to get you in to NOT seeing the world the way that you saw it, but looking at all the possible things you could do to change or get for yourself or whatever; power, in other words. Out of that came a plethora of books to do with this, from new age authors that just suddenly appeared there, which could take you on almost LSD trips from cover to cover. That again, made everything that was fantastic seem possible. If you really get caught up in it, you would lose your ability to really rationalize for yourself. That was part of it. It was also to create an illusion that YOU technically can gain power by techniques and through certain masters which, of course, would come forward to the public. Which they did, through different organizations over the years. The end product being, you can become a God. We saw that with Shirley McLain and others where she declared she was God and the big documentary that



was done. So, it's all part of a DISSOCIATION process. You make people dissociated from a reality and caught up in a fantasy world, a fantastic world where anything can be possible through MAGIC basically. Now, if you look at what's being done to the public, they're using HAARP sciences here. They're not using human or other types of magic as far as we can see. So it's the dissociative process they want from using pure logic. It also was meant to destroy the vestiges of Christianity that told you not to dabble in magic, you see. They gave you a lot of different authors that came out of the woodwork – who were all Masons – and they were being coached. Many of them were not single people but there were TEAMS of specialists. You can find the same teams of specialists going back to the days of HG Wells. It wasn't just one author who wrote all that stuff. He had a team in a building working for him.

Joel: I see. Okay. The reason I asked this question is actually because... Not to be super duper personal, but when I was about 14, I was a victim of what would be called the grooming process. Part of this grooming process was the guy was like here, read this Carlos Castaneda book. You know. I'm 14 years old and I'm reading this and as you had outlined there, that process that you described did in fact happen to me. I was under the impression, when I was 14, that this was a non-fiction book based on the fact that right on the spine, to this day, these books say non-fiction. Then as time went on, it was almost like the dose was upped, so to speak, where I was then introduced to the Tobia Schneebaum books which got in to all kinds of stuff. They end up at actual cannibalism. So, I'm kind of wondering... I guess, I'm sort of wondering what OP was I essentially, I guess you could say, victimized by? Have you heard of this exact process before?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt, even within the O.T.O. and Crowley promoted this. He actually said it in The Book of the Law, that the greatest sacrifice you can give is your own first-born child. His own first-born child did die a year, pretty well a year from birth. Crowley had moved off to a little Italian village where you could buy any cop off and so on. So he had no problem getting away with it. These characters were trying to encourage all this kind of stuff. See, once you break reality and break the norms and you bring people into what's called magical thinking, you can guide their thought processes into the most bizarre routes, but it's always the ones that you pick for them. It's always written in such a fantastic way, it's almost subliminal. It picks stuff from the deep unconscious and the medulla oblongata area of the brain where everything resides and it pulls it to the fore. So really, this sleepwalking state takes over you and into your conscious life and you're hypnotic. You're going through a hypnotic state. It could last for years.

Joel: Wow. Okay. Now, would you have any idea why this...

Alan: Hold on and we'll do this after the break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking to Joel from California about his own experiences in this whole new age format when he followed the Carlos Castaneda and

others along the mystical journey. The magical mystery tour, as they called it, in higher levels. So do you want to continue Joel?

Joel: I guess the part that I'm look back trying to understand and come to grips with... Well, it seems obvious that the person did it to me in a very systematic nature. Like it was almost a recipe on...

Alan: There is a recipe. You're right on.

Joel: So I'm trying to figure out was this just one guy's way of getting his jollies or was it something that was even more sinister. Where would someone learn the mechanics of this? I would think a lot... I know a lot of people of psychopathic personalities just get off on hurting kids but I'm just wondering if there is something more to it.

Alan: I know the governments and agencies... There are departments, for instance, in Britain of MI-5 that literally, LITERALLY have a place in the Cotswolds where they train people to go out in to the world to create mystery and confusion. These are agents. Crowley was one of them. That's what they do. They're assigned different areas, different places. Sometimes they come out initially with fairly big money. They get big halls. They get followers. Other ones do it more quietly and will teach one on one. So you don't know which part of which experiment you've been part of really.

Joel: Okay. But to you it does sound like it was actually part of an experiment more than just one person doing their thing.

Alan: Very probably.

Joel: Okay. I guess just wrapping up, you'd mentioned Crowley and of course, I'm quite familiar with that. One of the things I don't hear people talking about too much was his first book. His Diary of a Drug Scene. I was wondering what you made of... There was a part in there where it almost seemed, well, he basically explains the entire drug game. I guess the book was written in what, 1919 or something like that. He basically spells it all out. I was just wondering, what was that all about? I mean, is that them just putting it in your face or ....

Alan: They're putting it in your face but it's also to intrigue you. Because even when they expose something, it can be so fascinating, you might be tempted to try it. They wanted to – Huxley did The Doors of Perception – they wanted to get the public in to drugs. Some of the present day leaders put out there still do. They want you to go to South America and drink all these elixirs and have your various experiences. It's the same format because maybe 1 out of every 3 people who do that will actually have

an alteration – a physical, permanent one too – of the brain. They will have loss of affect, etc. These are all parts of experiments as well. Remember too, that Crowley was part of the whole thing. He told you to go to South America, as well, and try the drugs down there and have your Godly experiences. They've all done the same things down through the ages and the present ones are still doing it, in fact.

Joel: I see.

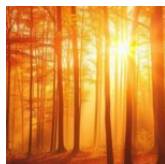
Alan: The music's coming in and I got to go, I'm afraid.

Joel: Well, thank you Alan. I really appreciate it.

Okay. So from Hamish and myself, from a very heavily sprayed Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:15 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#486](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 5th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site where you can download lots of the previous talks where I tried to piece this big jigsaw puzzle, which is projected to us, called reality, together for you because it's very, very complex and it's intentionally complex. You're not supposed to know what's really going on. So I do my best to give you the short cuts. You can download hundreds and hundreds of hours of my previous shows. Also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends written in the various tongues of Europe. Also remember too, that YOU the listeners keep me going because this is what I'm doing full time now. I'm doing these shows and dealing with all the other aspects of it too. The mail, sending out of books, all that kind of stuff is done from here, not through agencies. I keep a tight control of it; that way, no one else can grab the material and destroy it. This has happened to authors in the past. So you can buy my books on [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site or the CDs or discs I have of DVDs. That will keep me going. You can also donate to me through Paypal and other means, also on the site. It tells you how to do it. Now some people will send Western Union. Western Union is fine, it's just that they will charge you a hefty sum on the other side to put your transfer through. And even when you do it, you've got to make sure that it IS up on their site. Sometimes they don't finalize it and doesn't come up as having come through, but there's many, many ways to pay, as I say. US personal checks or postal money orders, international postal money orders from the US are acceptable in Canada. The international postal order is the reddish, orange one, NOT the green one. Not the green one that says, "ONLY VALID WITHIN THE US." That's not the one. It's the reddish, orangey, yellowish one.

Tonight, I was wondering about this big mess we call The New World Order. It appears to be a mess to most people because it's thrown at you like a scatter gun, like a shotgun with billions of little pieces coming to you. A lot of it's disinformation, lots of it's to keep you tied up in the moment through political arguments over this politician or that politician and it's all a big, big scam, because the whole century, the WHOLE century and the following century, I have no doubt, has already been mapped out. It isn't until you go into the old books to find how it was done in the past, that you get an inkling as to how strategy, global strategy, is developed and administered and run and put into effect.

What you do, is simply through the financial aid you give to countries... you bring in conditions. And a bit at a time, over maybe 50 years, you eventually run their political institutions. You make sure they copy YOUR system, what they call democracy, which is a rubber band. There's no static democracy. It's ideal for that case because you can always update it to the next part of the agenda, but they also do it through non-governmental organizations and education; it's all run as a global type level from the United Nations. This is a FRONT organization, set up really, to front for the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set up the League of Nations. The United States financed it into existence and they're running the show today. I'm going to go into this strategy of control after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how this world is planned in advance. Today I was going back through the report that was put out for, really, the rest of the century. The report that was set up and made by the DCDC, they call it, the Strategic Trends Introduction. The DCDC, it says here, it's a director general within the UK's Ministry of Defence. This is the big think tank that runs the UK's Ministry of Defence. It's the "Development, Concepts and Doctrine Centre." Now, that also runs the NATO organization. It's so interesting to read how they've put everything out there, 90 pages of every possible disaster scenario you could possibly imagine, including the cultural changes, they foresee. Now when they say they foresee something and something is likely, it's because it's going to be mandated to be so, including cultural changes in all the countries that they're going into, taking over and setting up the standardized system, but it also goes into the cultural changes back home in the western world, including the United States. Where they talk about small enclaves coming together with their particular religion and a minority because they need some comfort, you know, some comfort with all the rapid changes going on around them. That's how they treat people and see people and their religions. It's basically irrelevant, unless it keeps them peaceful and out of harm's way... which means out of their faces. That's out of harm's way for the Ministry of Defence.

It also goes into what they're already doing and that's the amazing thing about it. What they're already doing. Whatever you read in that document has been on the go for a long, long time. What struck me is how close, if not how similar it was to the Council on Foreign Relations magazines that they put out there, where they always tell you the next part of their agenda. Now, the Council on Foreign Relations is the just

the American arm, the branch, the American branch, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which manages this whole global free trade idea.

What I'm talking about is how they get consensus between HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS of big international corporations. How they get consensus through education, in ALL the countries, giving out the same propaganda to the children, the same generations of children, one after the other. However, at the same time, it's all coordinated, and that's how you shape the future. That's how you can predict what's going to happen. You MAKE the future happen. No one else is doing it, so you might as well do it yourself, if you're the big boys, you see? It's quite simple.

When you go into British foreign policy, even in the 1700s, you can see the machinations of Britain with what it called the Balance of Power Doctrine. Where it would fund little countries who were backed up next to giants and have a war going, back the side of the little country and knock the giant down. Then, when the little country got big, they'd reverse it and get someone else to knock them down. Napoleon called them "perfidious England" because they kept changing allegiances and making new treaties. Well, this strategy still goes on and everyone who was sent out across the planet, trained by the home office and trained in diplomacy had an incredible education because they were given long term strategy. Strategy that they would often would NEVER see fulfilled in their lifetimes. That was from, literally, the 1700s onwards and it's still going on today.

That is why they can get consensus built up, with all the countries under their wings and shape the future and bring us all along in the same direction at the same time. In every country, they run the Culture Industry, the Fashion Industry, the Education Industry, the Medical Industry and even the Science Theory Industry that shapes our minds and gives them excuses that they give to us as to why they have to do this or that... with weather control and all the rest of it. That's how you run the world. A mammoth task but it's done through incredible networking. Now, the Club of Rome itself presides over MANY other bodies, but it's only one organization. Look at the pyramid of bodies that's under its wing. It's astounding.

Getting back to this Strategic Trends for this century we're in today. Going through it just put me in mind of the documents they put out in books in the 1700s and 1800s and 1900s. Because they planned EVERY century, that's what I really gets through to you. They planned every century up till now. You have the records of it or at least you can still GET them if you can find the old books going back to the 1700s where they projected the future. Not because they looked at crystal balls but because they were the boys who ran economics. They were they guys who funded corporations into existence and put armies in the field and ran the factories that supplied them. They run the future at all times.

What happens to the public in all the mayhem along the way, well Rockefeller said, "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." And when societies are totally disrupted, or put on the shelves, as North

America is about to be, it's economy is definitely going down the tubes, that's just making the omelet and that's just tough luck, isn't it? He also said, "This generation is the cannon fodder for this agenda." That's on tape. That's what we are. We're omelets, broken egg shells and cannon fodder for the big boys who come up with these plans and have all the little people around them work it into being for them. Mephistopheles would be proud.

You should look into the Strategic Trends introduction, by DCDC and I think it was put out in December 2006, this particular edition giving you the future right down to political trends which are not trends at all, it's the agenda. Equality trends for males, females across the world, it's to bring more females up to status and actually supplant many men. In many countries they intend to make them matriarchal societies. They're already doing it, by the way, in Africa and many other places, where the UN is funding small business but to females only and giving them computer and loans and all the rest of it to get going, so they can bypass the men and put them out of the picture. They want to do the same thing across the Arab nations as well. They must destroy Islam because that's old. It's also in this particular report, the fact that they keep hammering at Islam... being a big possible nuisance for the next 50 years or so and they must deal with it, obviously.

Also in that report, it talks about how countries will be using more and more the use of private armies. Why private armies? Well, it's because they can't trust an army supplied or paid for by the people. The people want some feedback and some accountability from national armies that we have. So the trend, again, is to go into private armies... who, remember, these soldiers will only be loyal to their paymaster. They're mercenaries. And it even talks in that DCDC report about how they'll work alongside GANGS and criminals GANGS who they can bribe off to work with them in other countries. In other words, slaughterers and REAL mercenaries; they'll take them under their wing and work with them. Well, that's happening in parts of Afghanistan and Iraq already. It ties right in with the Washington Times report I've got here on Blackwater. Sunday, August 24, 2008. It says:

Blackwater Worldwide, Wal-Mart of modern war  
David Isenberg UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL  
Sunday, August 24, 2008

Say whatever you want about Blackwater Worldwide – and hardly a day goes by when something isn't being said about it – it does not put all its eggs in one basket.

Long before the company's recent announcement that it would seek to de-emphasize its personal security work in the future, it had created a diversified corporate structure. To use military terminology, it is a combined arms operation. (Alan: I'll tell you what else it is too; it's a CIA front because there are no big private armies allowed to do whatever the hell they like across the planet. You have to not only be

AUTHORIZED but you have to be monitored and LED and scrutinized or you'd never be allowed by those who own the world, the big economists.)

While most attention is focused on Blackwater Security Consulting, the unit that provides contractors for work in Iraq and elsewhere, there is far more to it than that.

Blackwater has long sought to be a one-stop shopping center, a sort of Wal-Mart for all the U.S. government's military outsourcing needs, and a review of its business units shows it has gone a long way toward meeting that goal.

Consider Greystone Ltd., which is a Blackwater entity. A private security service, it is registered in Barbados and employs third-country nationals for offshore security work. Its Web site advertises its ability to maintain and train "a work force drawn from a diverse base of former special operations, defense, intelligence and law enforcement professionals ready on a moment's notice for global deployment." Tasks can be from very small-scale up to major operations to facilitate large-scale stability operations requiring large numbers of people to assist in securing a region. (A: You know they were also down in New Orleans, this bunch... this private army?)

Need something delivered by air? Look no further than Aviation Worldwide Services. AWS was founded by Richard Pere and Tim Childrey, and is based in Melbourne, Fla. Several of the MD-530 helicopters used by Blackwater Security Consulting in Iraq are operated by AWS.

AWS owns and operates three subsidiaries: STI Aviation Inc., Air Quest Inc. and Presidential Airways Inc. (A: I'll be back with more on this company after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, giving you the bigger picture and trying to get you to REALLY understand that NOTHING, even on a global scale, happens by chance. EVERYTHING is planned well in advance. The invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq were planned long... years and years before they went in there after 9/11. 9/11 had to happen to give them the plausibility to go in. The first war that they have is to win the minds of the people over and through propaganda. The first casualty of war is TRUTH.

I'll also put up that particular link to that DCDC's 90 page document for the projection of the future on my web site AGAIN. It's already in the [articles] archives section but tonight I'll put it up again, so that you can go straight to it and go through it. It's a long, long document, 90 pages but it will give you an idea. Whenever they say 'likely', it means this is how it's going to be. That's why it's in italics. Getting back to the Washington Times, talking about Blackwater, and all of its subsidiaries, it says:

AWS owns and operates three subsidiaries: STI Aviation Inc., Air Quest Inc. and Presidential Airways Inc. In April 2003 it was acquired by Blackwater USA. Blackwater also operates an airport at its North Carolina facility, called Blackwater Airstrip Airport.

Of course, some of these units have had their own controversies. (Alan: Now, then it goes into saying something about these companies crashing abroad and inquiries into them.)

But that's not the point I'm making here. The point is, you see, even that company was given incredible... let's say encouragement from the Pentagon and very high places to get going. They've had discussions about how to keep their armies faithful to governments in times of crisis in a diversified, globalized society. They came up with the fact that they couldn't trust the soldiers so they'd have to create these big mercenary outfits. That's why, by the way, they started training the children 20 years ago on video games and movies where everyone wore black outfits with different patches or flashes, they call them, on their arms. They were kind of faceless types but they obviously were the ones in charge; they had the big guns. They've raised a whole generation TO BE that very type of soldier.

Someone was telling me yesterday, in fact, from New York, talking to a guy who's in the black area there and he said the every youngster he knows wants to be IN the military or the police force. That's how they see the future for themselves. There's no other place for them. That's the only place they can walk into from nothing land and be a somebody all of a sudden and get respect and a paycheck.

This is all being planned that way. You know, in Britain they used to close the factories down when they wanted people to get recruited into the military before they brought in conscription. It's the same thing here, when they took away the factories and encouraged them and financed them, with your tax money, to go to China; they knew they'd raise a population up with not much of a prospect. In fact, they started calling them generation X and that's who's in the military now... the X-ers. Everything is planned that way.

Anyway, continuing with this particular article, it says here:

So Blackwater is on the ground and in the air. What about the sea? It has that covered, too. Blackwater Maritime Security Services offers tactical training for maritime force protection units. It has trained Greek security forces for the 2004 Olympics and Azerbaijan's naval sea commandos.

Blackwater's facilities include a man-made lake with stacked containers simulating a ship for maritime assaults. Blackwater received a contract to train U.S. Navy sailors following the attack on the USS Cole in 2000. (Alan: Which people are still saying was a set-up job, too.)



And, of course, given that much American economic news these days deals with housing and real estate issues, it is only appropriate that Blackwater should have created the Raven Development Group. RDG got its start in 1997 by designing and building the world's largest private tactical training facility: Blackwater USA.

Among other things, RDG offers general contracting, construction management, designing and building services to its clients. (A: You've got to understand too, what this is talking about. He's talking about building air bases and army bases and so on across to planet along with Haliburton. Another big, I say, front group because they go in and set up the infrastructure in countries to get them on their feet after the Air Forces blast them into oblivion. Well, how do these companies come into being? You see, you don't just work your way up to the top and they open the door and say, 'well done.' No, you have to literally pry that door open and they MIGHT, and might not, bring you up the ladder. You don't walk up it. They HAUL you up and they make sure that you know your place in the great scheme of things.)

That's Blackwater and it goes on and on and on about more and more and more about Blackwater and what they're up to. Do you know the Roman Army had about 34 military bases across the planet in the ancient world? That was similar... see nothing is NEW. There's nothing is new under the sun. The roman government had these big front contractors who would go in... where ever the Roman's went they were big builders; they were always big builders, the big masons. They love big building contracts and make sure that you pay for it and I'll explain that after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix trying to make sense of the confusion which is bunged out there in our faces. Just before we go on to the callers, I'll mention too, in that CDC 90 page report, they talk about the increasing use of... what they're talk about really, is gossip... gossip for media. If you notice, they give us nothing but gossip. So-and-so's boobs are being reduced and so on... or implanted and made larger and all that kind of stuff. These are the gossipy things because they want to keep the public dumb and stupid and out of action while they bring these massive changes upon them. They'll be encouraging all this trivia and rubbish and Hollywood bimbo stuff and increasing articles... more and more and more of them until that's all people will talk about, I guess. I call it comparison studies. Whose boobs are bigger than the other's because that's all they're giving you.

I'll go to the callers now because we have a few there... I should get it done. We've got Justin in the UK. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hi Alan?

Alan: Yes

Justin: Hi, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving here. It's pouring rain again. I've had three days of sun, the whole summer. (laugh).

Justin: Yes, it's been a bit of the same here in the UK; this summer has been a total washout. It's been officially the worst that I know in about 50 years perhaps. Of course, the farmers are being hit hard with the torrential rains... absolutely terrible.

Alan: Yes. Same here.

Justin: There's the weather warfare for you, I guess.

Alan: It IS weather warfare and what's interesting is they just put articles out now, officially, in the main stream papers, telling us that they're going TO HAVE TO DUMP sulfur dioxide into the air to save us. (laugh)

Justin: Ha, right.

Alan: When they've been doing it for 10 years... with much more lethal stuff than that.

Justin: Yeah, yeah. But I was just listening to what you've been talking about with the relationship between Blackwater. You know, the premier mercenary company on the planet and this police state they're trying to bring into being globally with private armies. I think I emailed you this before, but have you heard about what is called the Defence Technical Academy was going to be built, is being built, I think, in St. Asaph, Wales?

Alan: Yes.

Justin: You've heard about that... it's a very strange thing called the Metrics Consortium, various companies banded together to provide training basically for whatever government can afford to pay the bill to send their thugs to be trained in this military, mercenary academy in Wales. I think it's costing about 11 billion pounds of the tax payer's money.

Alan: Oh, yeah! The tax payer pays for his chains.

Justin: Yeah. For sure, they've got companies like Kiddie Tech and Raytheon, of course, that are involved in this with various others. They've altered their web site now... because they did include some rather interesting information about the training they were providing and other things but they've altered their web site now. There's a bit of a public relations thing ongoing with this, so they've altered certain things, but it's all going on. The people, as you say, it's all perception management, it's out in the public domain, but people are IGNORING the whole thing, you know?

Alan: And they're kept out of the loop, but see, this is the whole point of it. They don't want the public to ever be conscious of what really is going on or the real long term agenda or they don't want to know, for sure, that they themselves are going to be suffering the onslaughts of these troops when they're let loose, which they do say in that DCDC report will happen. They'll have flash mobs and they'll need a particular type of army that will be unaccountable TO the public, you see, to go in and deal with it... as severely as possible.

Justin: Definitely, definitely. Well, I just wanted to mention that. I'll have to see if I can send you some of the information on this because they deleted certain things from the web site, so I'll see if I can email these to you. They may be of interest to you. Another quick thing before I leave this to other callers. You mentioned in the past about how so many people are basically THE DEAD, you know, they've turned off from reality. You know, their perception has been so well managed by the powers that be that everything is, you know, they're dead to the reality. I mean, I pretty recently woke up to the way things ARE. My entire life I have seemed to be rebelling instinctively against the system. But you say that so many people are the dead, but if you consider that the dead are your close family and friends, how can you really... you know I basically want to try and do things to HELP my family who helped me my whole life. You know, how can you say... and I realize what you're saying... but I want to try and help them... I want to find some ways to help the people that I know. I can't just leave the dead, as we say, to it. What do you think would be a way of helping them? Because they feel they've left me behind from their perspective, you know. I'm trying to work out a way to try and help them because these are the people that matter to me.

Alan: What you can do is write up simplistic... actually for their stage in understanding, simplistic things which are going to affect their lives personally and ways which they can help to counter it, at least protect themselves or get ready for something coming down the pike. Not to be sitting ducks so to speak. Even to do with storing up food and things for what's to come. Stuff you can store for years if necessary... but very simple stuff. You can certainly point out what is PREDICTED to happen in the next few years. It doesn't take a genius to look at the prices going through the roof and it's going to be much, much worse, especially with the fact that they have targeted the farm belts of Europe and North America and this winter and in the following year, definitely, will be even worse when the stocks start to go down. This is intentional. They want to bring up certain countries in Latin America, such as Chili and others to be the main producers of the GMO food for North America and parts of Europe. If you can fill in the little

parts that don't make sense to them, just fill them in on those parts which they CAN understand, at least get them ready for some kind of preparedness so they can come through some tough times ahead.

Justin: Yeah, for sure. I have been trying, as some people will listen to certain things I will tell them about what's going on, but it's trying to BREAK through the programming because they all have their little panaceas to relieve the pain of modern life. Whether it's drugs, alcohol...

Alan: I tell you, you can't do it. If they go into the television every day, you won't be able to do it.

Justin: The main thing is the television. The media saturation, the media programming... trying to break through that I'm finding almost impossible.

Alan: Exactly, and that's why they gave us television, was to destroy communication between adults and children. You can't. It's too hypnotic, it's too professional, it's addictive, very addictive. It gives them a safe, secure version of reality. Everything's being taken care of, don't worry, just lie back and just play. That's what they're told, really. You will not break through to them as long as they're GLUED on that television set. Brzezinski said it himself, "It's a scientific indoctrination through television" and he said, "All they'll be able to do shortly is repeat that which is downloaded into them on the previous night's news." That's happened with most people, unfortunately.

Justin: Yeah, definitely the television. Of course, I've got adult friends big into the whole computer game thing as well. That's even worse in a way.

Alan: That's another thing in the DCDC report... people should read it. They're going to encourage more and more and more of that to keep people in la-la land, and actually use all media and the internet to its FULL extreme to basically put you back into that limbo state of unreality. They even say in it that fact and fiction will become so blurred, most folk will be unable to tell the difference. That's what it's given for. That's what it's given to them for.

Justin: Yeah, definitely. Let the media do your thinking for you because I've been told in my own life "Remember, you think too much," it's the mantra constantly repeated, "You THINK too much." "Go with the flow."

Alan: That's right. How on earth could you possible ever think too much? (laughs)

Justin: Yeah, I've always been told, "You think too much. You're too deep." Anyway, I'll leave it to other callers. I've taken up your time, Alan. So thank you very much and I'll try and email you that particular article on the Metrics Consortium, you may find of interest.

Alan: That's fine. Okay.

Justin: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Talk to you again. Now, we've got Bernard from Philly. Are you there Bernard?

Bernard: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Bernard: Good to meet you. I have 2 questions and 1 request. I think I heard you once say that the Tarot is the foundation of all religions. Could you explain that?

Alan: I don't know if I said that but the Tarot card, really, if you understand... you can't really do it on this kind of show from the time constraints and so on, but every symbol that you see and the symbols in symbols and there are symbols within symbols are part of the... actually it's the mechanism of the structure of control of all of society, including your mind. Every age group, every gender... it's all in there too... methods to do it. There's many languages and symbolism is one of the MAIN languages from the most ancient times. The high magi used symbols to communicate to each other and of course, the public thought it was nice pictures, but it's still in use today and it's definitely in the set of the Tarot cards. The Tarot, remember, is just a scrambled Torah which means law.

Bernard: Okay... second question. Could you explain the transition from the Roman Empire to the Catholic Church? In other words, did the hierarchy of the Roman Empire become the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church or where did they go, where did they...

Alan: Well, what they did with Constantine... Constantine set up a Bishop. He didn't take the crown himself for that particular... he had plenty of hats to wear already being the Emperor, but what he did was to bring the Catholic Church (what became known as the Catholic Church) at the time. Again, it was standardization process of many splinter groups which already existed. He accepted it in as ONE of the religions under the Roman Empire. He didn't make it the main religion. That happened later and then Justin eventually sort of tried to bring it down again. He was the last pagan one. You find, too, that

Constantine built a temple to himself where the people could go and worship HIM as a GOD, so he had lots of insurance policies. He was Christian, he belonged to Mithraism, he belonged to all the standard groups of the day. He had lots of insurance policies. He himself had no particular favorite except that which would be popular for the people for control purposes and that's really why he brought it in. The following ones eventually took on that role as Pope and, as I say, up until Justin. Then Justin, who was the last pagan emperor, he went back to philosophy. He believed he was also a god. He tried... he came down on the Christian churches of that day. Christianity had many different factions before Constantine accepted IT as one of the faiths under the Roman Empire.

Bernard: Okay and one request. In regard to waking up the dead, I think two documents would be useful in waking the dead. That would be the declassified documents you have regarding culture creation and also the members book you have from the RIIA, 1937, regarding the fall of the United States and the rise of China, etc. Would you be able to post those to your web site?

Alan: What I'll do is do talks on both of them and then put up stuff on the web site, because they'll take quite a while to go through, but I will do talks on them.

Bernard: Okay. I'll be calling you again soon. Thank you and I'll let the next caller take it.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. There's so much to this, too. People don't even know the PAST because once again, the victors' always writes the histories. Nothing's really changed on that. Even when you're living through a time period, you have to cut through the propaganda which always exists and find the truth. The truth is a HARDEST thing ever to find when you're living inside an agenda, a planned agenda, where century by century, the future is always planned. Now, we've got Doyle in DC. Are you there Doyle?

Doyle: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Doyle: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Doyle: I have one question and then I'll hang up and listen to your answer on the air. Can you say slowly, the exact name of the report, the full name of the report that you keep referring to? The DC something and I want to write it down so I'm going to hang up, okay?

Alan: What I'll do, is I'll put this on the web site again, tonight; it's already on in the archive section of cuttingthroughthematrix.com but I'll put a link, back up, on tonight's talk. You'll be able to find it right from my site which should take you to this particular organization. This military, think tank organization and you'll have no trouble finding it, so look into the site. The front page of my web site for tonight's talk and the link will be right there for you to go and see. 90 pages, download it and go over it at your leisure. Remember, think for yourself when you're reading it because these characters don't have a crystal ball, it's not surmising. They're very politically correct. They talk about the CO2 levels going to be a crisis. These are still up in the air but they've accepted that as FACT. Which means that this is the agenda; this is, again, a unified agenda from ALL sides along the same pathway to control the people, including using the weather and crisis to control them. Now, I've got Todd from California. Are you there Todd?

Todd: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Todd: Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving. I'm shrinking with the rain. I'm becoming one of the little people. (laughs)

Todd: Well, calling from California, originally from New York. I called before, a couple of months ago and I donated to you... I bought some of your books and stuff. So they're great and constantly listening and this time I had a question. In your studies and your research, did you ever find information where the ruling elite say, didn't brainwash us but they educated the people, they gave good food, really like good leadership and tried to help the people and had great effects? It seems like the ruling elite are like, 'Screw the masses, they're stupid. Even if we educated them and gave them everything they would still be the masses?'

Alan: They have never gone full out to help the people, but I'll tell you, they did give the US more leeway for a certain period of time to build themselves up, knowing they could take it all back from them down the road. Even health wise in the 40s and 50s the US was way ahead of everyone else... with height for the average person, good bones, teeth, health, etc, they gave you better food, allowed you to have a better economy to buy it, so they did it... hold on actually and well go into it after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Todd from California on the line talking about, or at least asking the question, 'Did the elite ever give anyone a break down through the ages?' There's no doubt, once and a while they'll give a break to a generation to build up the war capacity and a healthy robust young population to fight wars. That's what the British troops noticed in

World War II was how tall and healthy the American, young Americans, were compared to themselves who were stunted because the British had never, ever had a break. In fact, the average British troop even in World War I grew up to 5 inches with the food he got IN the first three months in the military. They were so starved of nutrition. Britain never gave them a break but the US certainly did, but you can see it's all plummeting now as people go into the junk food and so on and aren't so healthy and robust; they have bad bones and teeth and all the rest of it. They haven't ever really done anything to benefit the public because from their point of view, to share power and even health with the public means losing power for themselves.

Todd: It seems like in an ideal world, theoretically, if the educated, fed people well and were true leaders... like, Alan you demonstrated leadership. You're educating us about truth. Where, if they had more leaders like you Alan, would the masses say, 'Hey, thank you very much, we have a good life, we're not going to overthrow you and try to take power from you,' or they're afraid of that possible uprising if they gave people good food, education and they are going to be a threat to their power, you know?

Alan: The problem again, is these people aren't the average normal people. This is the tragedy of it all. See, in this system, the psychopathic types tend to find each other and marry each other and they interbreed so well and they produce the same kind. They cannot really empathize with you at all as a member of the public. In fact, they think they've got nothing in common with you. I mean, so much so, that I've heard them in Britain talking about the "ITS" like Plato called the commoners, as though they were a different species. And they really mean it when they talk about us that way. It would be fine, if these were just 'ordinary people who made it good' sort of thing and got to the top, but they're not. They're NOT. They've got it all sewn up at the top. It's a big, BIG club at the top and that's another thing the Americans used to find was odd, was they went over to Britain when they made lots of money in oil and so on and went to Britain, thinking they'd be accepted by the aristocracy but they were shunned because the other requirement was good, intergenerational breeding, you see. It wasn't until they had a few generations of that they were eventually accepted in like the Astors were into Britain and to get in with the elite, so that's the other prerequisite. You need the lineages. That's very important to them.

Todd: Well, Alan, thanks a lot for answering my question and I leave not with the word psychopath but PEACE to everyone, and I'll jump on the internet and donate again so we can help you continue the TRUE leadership in helping people understand truths.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. I don't know if I have time to get Paul from Australia in. Maybe if it's very, very quick. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Hello.



Alan: Hello.

Paul: It's an honor to be speaking with you Mr. Alan Watt. How are you doing, sir?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Paul: That's excellent. That's the main thing. I have 2 quick questions, if I might. Do you know much about that sequence collider machine that's underground there in Texas, about how they're going to try to manipulate time and time travel? Do you know anything about that?

Alan: I know they're working on it. I know there's one near me in Coniston in Sudbury, Ontario. It's the largest particle beam accelerator on the planet, but let me talk about that on the next show that I go into, possibly if you can call in again.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, its goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you, and get the new book which is out now for you. It's Waiting for the Miracle. Look into the web site. Good night.

October 20, 2025 at 3:16 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#487](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 8th, 2008. I always advise newcomers, who come in all the time, and that's a really good sign... younger and younger ones too, to look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site, where they can download lots of previous talks. Talks that go into the histories of how the world really is run and how it's been run that way... it's run in secrecy and that democracy is a BIG ILLUSION for public consumption. It keeps us happy; it keeps us going along with the agendas and not asking too many questions. Also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

Getting back to what I was saying about democracy, it really is a wonderful scam because we do....and we are trained to be socialized. A socialist type system trains you to accept that you have BETTERS that are above you, experts and everything, who deal with all the weighty matters of the world and even the matters right down to your own home and your family and what happens between you and so on. We're all studied under the microscope and the process of socialization is STANDARDIZATION, where everyone just has to be the same way as everyone else. That's really where it all heads to and the public,

unfortunately, have had a generation of this constant socialization. They call it creeping socialism. I think it was Khrushchev mentioned that fact, he says that communism is just socialism in a hurry.

We got it the same way, through a different means. Through gradualism and it was inevitable that this happened because people never, ever watch their government. Once you have a little problem, or you have a bad famine or depression, we tend to be so concerned with survival that we forget to watch the governments and what they're up to. That's when they ram laws through and take over various things that were your rights at one time.

Socialization has to standardize everyone along the same path. Nothing really explains it better than the communist writings and don't forget that the Soviet system, now, is amalgamated with the West... completely. This was outlined in the wish list put out by the Club of Rome in their book, The First Global Revolution. They said that they had studied, the big think tank, this Club of Rome, they had studied all the different societies in existence that had been and were, and came to the conclusion that COLLECTIVISM, which they meant Sovietization, was the best method to rule over the masses of people, worldwide, for a world governmental system... that's what they meant.

We have it all in place. All the institutions that are now enforcement bodies, with authority behind them and law behind them started off as services. Now they are our lords and masters. And we've been trained to see them that way. See, the only difference between obeying and not obeying is how you're conditioned to view that credential, that card, the ID card or the uniform. It's all in how you're trained to perceive it. If you were living in the 1700s and a man stopped you on the road, in your coach, and he stopped you with a pistol, you would shoot him as a highwayman, before he shot you. Today, the cops stop us and they can steal your car. They call it impounding, but they steal your car. They can have you locked up in prison until you pay their bosses, which is a form of extortion as well, you see. It's all been how you've been trained to perceive what is really happening. And I hear the music coming in... I'm going to go on a roll with this tonight. So hang in there and we'll back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm talking about how we got in this mess and how gradual it was.... although, now it's on a roll because it has no enemies any more. Most of the public are mind-bombed patsies, they don't know really what's happened to themselves. They don't know there's anything strange going on. They suck at the teat of the television every night and they eat all the fast foods that's making them overweight plus all the modified oils and so on... that comes with it. They're being modified, genetically modified and we see the effects of it all around us.

Socialism, the creeping socialism, that was intended to take away all your rights one by one. This was done through different means; one of them was make you think that law, lawlessness was out of hand. It was all over the country. Every western country got this too. The media were the main culprits. They

heightened up everything until people in some areas in some time down through the last 20, 30 years, were scared to get out of their doors for fear of being mugged or killed or whatever and that was PERCEPTION ALTERATION by the media. Once people are terrified, then government comes forth with the solutions and you have to give up rights and get more cops to protect you. And you end up being harassed and all the rest of it with the cops. This is an ongoing system we're in now, with terrorism everywhere. It's taken over from the fear of criminality. And terrorism is now rampaging ahead, taking the last rights away from the public. Unfortunately, the public have swallowed this... most of them have swallowed it, believing that they have to bend over backwards and be jabbed for their DNA and all the rest of it... all to keep the world safe.

Tyranny is tyranny, regardless of the guise that it goes under. It's really always the same kind of tyranny. All down through the ages, people were kept in different forms of slavery. That's what you find with the grandson of Charles Darwin. His grandson wrote the book called The Next Million Years, Charles Galton Darwin. He was a physicist in the 1950s and he was a eugenicist as well. He believed that the masses, the inferior commoners, would overtake inbreeding the elite and therefore, his idea was to, basically, sterilize them by different means, using food, inoculations and injections of hormones into them. It was to get hormones into them through one means or another. That's been done successfully! You would basically emasculate the males, because it was the males that they were always worried about fighting and overthrowing tyrannical systems.

He outlined this whole agenda in that book, The Next Million Years. It really is a MUST READ for those who want to know what's happened to them physically. We have been under attack, our WHOLE lives, through institutions, which again, we were trained to perceive as being there to help us... the health industry and so on. That is why Jacques Ellul talks about ALL media, when it comes to medicine and law enforcement, where it gives you fictional plays or series on television, he said, 'It's all propaganda to change your perceptions of those very institutions.'

We've watched the skyrocketing rate of autism and auto-immune problems that did not exist before the 1950s, SKY-ROCKET after the introduction of the polio vaccines and then all the other mass of vaccines that are given to children today. Why? Because the institutions that run this world, and there really is an institution at the very top, a capstone that runs all the other think tanks and the institutions, and they are into EUGENICS big time. Eugenics is not just about culling off people; it's also about sterilization of the people and literally, bio-engineering the people through different generations until they create the perfect, human SLAVE.

Charles Galton Darwin said in that book, The Next Million Years, there has always existed slavery in one form or another, regardless of the system that seems to be running the country. And he said that we are introducing a new form of more sophisticated slavery. That is what socialism is. It's sophisticated, we

don't recognize it, although, people are getting nervous now when Children's Aid suddenly comes in with SWAT teams to grab children, for absurd reasons, things like that.

Because they know where they have the public today, mind-bombed, as I say, mind-bombed out of their heads with television and propaganda, they can't think clearly because of all the GMO food they're fed, they've also been attacked through inoculations... it literally did go to their brain. I'm not kidding about that. So the big system is on a roll... into the whole eugenics plan.

Here's part of it. Now, I've mentioned Mark Baard before, who does [parallelnormal.com](http://parallelnormal.com). He also does an article for The Register. And this is from The Register. It's from the 5th of September, 2008.

I was a government guinea pig, and all I got was this lousy t-shirt

(Alan: That's the title of it.)

By Mark Baard

[http://forms.theregister.co.uk/mail\\_author/?story\\_url=/2008/09/05/us\\_childrens\\_study/](http://forms.theregister.co.uk/mail_author/?story_url=/2008/09/05/us_childrens_study/)

Published Friday 5th September 2008 12:08 GMT

What will the US government owe the hundreds of thousands of Americans it will swab, prick, track and trace over the next 21 years, in the largest children's health study ever? So far, the answer from the National Children's Study is "not much".

The study, a joint effort led by the US Environmental Protection Agency (A: and we know all about those guys; those are the guys who allow all of the poisons to go into your food) and the National Institute of Health, also raises questions about a patient's right to privacy and to his own health records, according to a bioethicist (A: Bioethics, remember, and bioethicist, is a term now used for the eugenicist. They changed their name. Hitler gave it a bad name to go into eugenics, so they're now bioethicists.) who reviewed the NCS plan.

To understand the causes of asthma, (A: Well, we know what causes asthma because it skyrocketed again from the 50s onwards and now it's common. We also get it now in ADULTS. It's from the spraying of the aircraft for last 10 years, as they dose us with all the different chemicals they're using across the planet.) obesity (A: We know what's done to obesity because we're being bio-engineered by the very food that we eat and they don't make mistakes. That's the big con game, they let you think that they

make mistakes along the way and then they say, 'Oh, we made a boo-boo. And here's the effect.' No, these characters know what the effects are going to be on the human body after MASSIVE testing on animals and even test groups of humans. They KNOW how you're going to end up at the end... we have that with obesity as well.) and other troubling childhood disease trends, (A: Trends, trends, you don't SUDDENLY have trends in the conditions of health in the world suddenly. It doesn't happen suddenly, even under their own laws of... basically Darwinistic evolution... nothing happens suddenly... but they have TRENDS.) the NCS will sample DNA and monitor the health and environmental exposures of 100,000 [children], throughout their youth, from the womb to the dorm room.

Such a huge sample will ensure that less common diseases, such as autism, are captured in the study. (A: Oh really, less common... it's skyrocketing.)

To aid their hunt for lead and countless other toxins (A: What a joke, eh?), NCS organizers in 2004 explored the use of RFID and GPS transponders, wireless motes and sensors implanted under the skin. (A: Now you know what the fad and the trend they gave to fashion for piercing yourself and through all things hanging off your lips and your eyes was all really all about. It was to get you used to the idea of things being put into your skin or under your skin.)

But the government balked at having to corral an overload of data from the devices, said Sarah Keim, (A: See, there was no MORAL question here. What turned them off was the overload of data they get from all the different devices.) NCS associate study director for operations and logistics. (A: These are just like military institutions because that's how they attack the public. And they have all the same terminology for their officers.) A 2004 report for the NCS, commissioned by the EPA (A: That's the Environmental Protection Agency that allows us to be sprayed like bugs.), also envisions fashion-conscious teens rebelling against the sensor-laden clothes mom gave them. (A: Well, I tell you if they gave some of the little bimbos they make stars the stuff to wear, it'd be a hit tomorrow.)

The report concludes that implantable sensors, while promising, "are still too invasive and prompt numerous ethical concerns". (A: Well, they don't care a damn about ethics, they're just scared there's not quite time, then they get a backlash). There are similarly "no plans" to chip babies' diapers and men's underwear – another idea mentioned in the EPA report – according to Keim. (A: See we're just... do you understand, we are domesticated ANIMALS. That's how we are viewed. Do you know when the SARS outbreak came out in Toronto, at least this test that they called the SARS outbreak, they had all the specialists on and they referred to the public as THE HERD. This is on NATIONAL television. They said, 'This is herd management.' MOOO! So we ARE the herd to these people. And all they're doing is examining the conditions of the herd after attacking us for so long, as they try to alter us.)

The NCS will still get its pound of flesh from volunteers, quite literally, through extensive biological sampling. At the top of the NCS doctors' wish list for samples: hair and nail clippings, baby teeth, saliva, urine, blood for genetic testing, breast milk, umbilical cord blood, placenta and meconium (a newborn's first poop). (A: You wonder what kind of CULT these guys are into, eh?)

All data collected for the NCS will be scrubbed of any personally identifiable information before researchers can see it, said Keim. (A: Oh, REALLY? I'd like to see her blush when I question HER.) The NCS is one of several colossal epidemiological studies coming online globally, made possible by ubiquitous sensors, faster computer processors and advances in genetic testing. (A: We'll be back, with more of this monstrosity, by the monsters, after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix reading from an article from TheRegister.co.uk by Mark Baard. And it's to do with a massive experiment that's going on where they're tracking data on thousands of youngsters to follow them up through their lives. No doubt to see if all the poisons they're giving them are working. Do you remember what they said years ago, when Wilson was the President and they had Colonel Mandell House there and House said, "For anything that happens in government, there's always a good reason given to the public and then there's the REAL reason." That's how socialist democracy actually works. We're never given the real truth of what they're up to. And to continue with this article, it says:

Like the UK Biobank, which will examine the health of a half-million middle-aged Britons, the NCS (A: This is for the US.) is expected to generate a mountain of genetic test results.

And many study participants will want to see their results, the NCS has discovered in its surveys. The problem is that doctors will not know what most of the DNA test results mean. (A: And you see it's not meant for the average GP. It's a higher level of science where the guys who do all this stuff, and the higher stuff, where they really understand it. They will KNOW what the results do mean. It won't be to your benefit. They want to see how detrimental their war against you has been. It says:) "Science has not advanced to the point where we know the clinical significance of many genetic markers," Keim said. (A: It's quite amazing that after they've just announced that they've found out about by some method why some men are promiscuous, they're claiming it's called a particular gene that some of them have. So they have all this double-speak at the lower levels of genetic research.)

Test results can also be wrong, said Vanderbilt University bioethicist (A: or eugenicist) Ellen Wright Clayton, who reviewed the NCS research plan as part of a National Academy of Sciences panel. "Research labs do not have the same quality control measures as diagnostic labs," said Clayton.

Clayton declined to speak on behalf of the NAS panel, or specifically about the NCS. In a world already full of hypochondriacs self-diagnosing themselves via Google, doctors now fear raw research data and early findings might prompt patients to make bad choices. "Returning incidental findings (to patients) is one of the most vexed topics in research ethics," Clayton said. "We are in the middle of a huge debate." (A: I wonder who 'we' are because the public aren't involved in it.)

In other words, scientists aren't sure whether or not they should return DNA test results to volunteer subjects, even those fearing they might have a genetic disposition to a particular form of cancer, for example.

The budget for the NCS – about \$100 million per year – might not be enough to cover genetic counseling for individuals. Even as it searches for a full-time bioethicist, the NCS is moving forward. NCS workers in January 2009 will begin fanning out in a door-to-door search for test subjects. (A: Oh, oh, boiling oil, boiling oil from the parapets.) Recruiters in several US cities will be seeking a "vanguard" sample of pregnant women and those not yet pregnant – asking them to commit themselves and their [children] to 21 years of interviews, physical exams and lab tests. Getting poor Americans on board will not be easy, however. (A: And you can guarantee that's who they're targeting.)

Many Native Americans, for example, will not want to part with their hair, the NCS has found. Hair and the placenta are considered sacred by many tribes. (A: Who have more sense than the white man.) Pregnant and parenting teens in one NCS focus group placed a high price on their umbilical cord blood and placentas, and their baby's blood. (A: Again, they've got more brains than we have.) Volunteers can opt out of any part of the study that makes them feel uncomfortable, said Keim. (A: They should be uncomfortable at the very thought of it. Being a guinea pig, for something you have no idea what it's really all about.)

To ensure proper consent, women with cognitive impairments and some with mental illnesses will be excluded. NCS recruits, many living in dire poverty in housing projects and on Indian Reservations, might feel they are giving more than they are getting. (A: Well, I hope the Indians on the reservations remember their histories. Hmm? I hope they really, really remember their histories and learn that one word from the white man that says, NO! NO! A very small word, it means a lot... NO.)

A promotional video for the NCS says participation is all about family and country. (A: Now, there's your utter, utter, drooling hypocrisy here from the very system that is determined to destroy the family unit. 'Participation is all about family and country...') "People will look back on this and say, 'My [child] was in the National Children's Study,' and that will be a point of pride for that family," said Dr Donald Dudley, an advisor to the NCS from the University of Texas (A: My God, you think they could dream up something better than THAT!). in the video.

NCS subjects, then, can expect little more than gestures of thanks for their prolonged assistance. "Volunteers," said Keim, can expect a "t-shirt (A: you get a t-shirt for all that!), small toy, or gift certificate, and also modest monetary incentives for completing each visit." (A: Pavlov's dog: punishment, reward, reward... and so on.)

And there you are with it folks. We're just the herd and that's where socialism HAS TO BRING THE PEOPLE, because it was nothing about helping the people. Institutions that were at one time were services are now authorities over you. They serve the elite, who OWN, as far as they're concerned, the entire world. We're just the domesticated animals. The same animals that the same types of organizations have said they must start culling down rather quickly in the population debates that are still raging on at high levels.

I hear the music coming in.... I just finished with that particular article. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astounding really, to me, how we watch television and you'll see these different anthropologists and so on, going into the little tribes that are here and there in jungle situations and studying them and watching them and photographing them and writing down everything about them. Well, you see what they're doing is seeing what their customs are and that was done to everyone else a long, long time ago in the western world. We've been so studied and by watching your habits, male, female, and so on, they then can then utilize your particular habits and turn them against you for their own ends, at the top.

This next article falls right in line with again this odd phenomenon that is getting no real air time whatsoever and it's called infertility amongst males. The United Nations every year comes out with its statistics on this, that and everything but the kitchen sink, and they tell you, quite calmly, that the sperm count has dropped since 1950 by 75%. That means they're 75% sterile in the western world. And there's no comment made, such as, 'This is a crisis.' They just go on to the next statistic. That tells you that this is the agenda. This is INTENTIONAL. Whatever's causing it is intentional!

Then you fall back again on Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, where he said that 'We've got to alter the hormonal systems in male and female but mainly the male.' This article ties right in with this because, as I've said on many, many shows, how is it that everything that we find out that has happened to us, physically, ends up being right along with the agenda. Why don't they do something, in food or something that will really help us, by mistake? It doesn't happen that way. It's always to our detriment but always along in the same direction as the agenda. That doesn't happen with the law of averages. Sometimes we should win, if it was all accidental. Here's from The Mail online, the Daily Mail and that is the 1st of September, 2008.



How perfumes and scented creams could make your unborn baby infertile

(Alan: This isn't news, remember, I've read stuff like this years ago. It says...)

Pregnant women are being urged to stop using perfumes or scented creams after research suggested the products could cause unborn boys to suffer infertility or cancer in later life.

It found the reproductive systems of male fetuses were damaged at as early as eight weeks' gestation by chemicals found in cosmetics.

Professor Richard Sharpe, who led the research at the Medical Research Council's Human Sciences Unit, said that he had discovered a 'time window' of eight to 12 weeks' gestation, when certain hormones in the fetus are activated and the male reproductive system comes into being.

At that time, future problems of male fertility, including undescended testicles, low sperm count and the risk of testicular cancer could be determined if these hormones, such as testosterone, do not work properly, he added.

The experiments on rats confirmed that if the hormones were blocked, the animals suffered fertility problems.

Professor Sharpe said he had discovered the male programming window occurred far earlier in fetal development than was previously thought, before the reproductive organs fully develop, and when androgens in the fetus are most active. (A: This is exactly what Charles Galton Darwin was aiming at, androgens and testosterone and all the rest of it.)

'If the male fetus does not receive enough androgens it may not realise its full reproductive potential,' he added.

'Women could stop using body creams and perfumes.

'Although we do not have conclusive evidence they do harm, there are components about which there are question marks; for example, it could be certain combinations of chemicals.'

In other words, it could be augmented, the more different kinds you apply, but you also find in soaps and all the rest of it, the artificial stuff they're giving you. You've got various xeno-estrogens and all the rest of

it... and it's in your shampoos too. It doesn't mention this, in this particular study, but we've been under this attack for a long, long time, as I say, and we've got to wisen up, BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE. We can see the effects already in society. We see the physical alterations of males and females in our society. It's obvious to those who've lived long enough and who've been aware and could see and watch and remember how it used to be.

Men are becoming thinner and thinner.... they have narrow shoulders and are becoming more effeminate, if you notice. And that ties right in with the Human Agenda. Read the book, The Human Agenda. They talk about the necessity of creating a form of HERMAPHRODITIC WORLD... in the near future. SPONSORED AND PAID FOR BY THE American Psychiatric Association.

I'm not making any of this up. I don't have to. We are living in science fiction and it's all around you, only IT'S FACT! When they come out with these studies and they tell you that they didn't know that this happened so early in a fetus's gestation... that is not true. At a higher level of science, you can bet your bottom dollar, they knew what the effects would be years ago. It falls right in with the agenda.

Now, this is from the Canada Free Press and it's called the Anti-Human Agenda. Monday, May 19th, 2008. Interesting article.

Anti-humanity and anti-society environmentalists

The Anti-Human Agenda  
By Dr. Tim Ball Monday, May 19, 2008

A tongue-in-cheek comment from my university said if we could just get rid of the students it would be a great place to work. Some environmentalists think if we could just get rid of all the people on the planet it would be a great place to live. Generally over-population is a major part of the environmentalists' argument that humans are causing all the problems, including climate change. Satire is a good measure of this position typified by the bumper sticker that says, "Save the Planet, Kill Yourself."

The relationship between population and resources has been an issue throughout history. All predictions to date were wrong including Thomas Malthus in the 19th century, who claimed the population, would outgrow the food supply. The most recent flurry of alarmism over population growth was a key piece of the ideas of the Club of Rome and the now discredited book "Limits to Growth". It received momentum through Paul Ehrlich's book, "The Population Bomb." The ideas were combined with sustainable development at the 1994 world conference on population in Cairo. (Alan: That's the United Nations, UN organization, had that.) Here it is in 'bureaucratese' from Section 3.1

The Rio Declaration on Environment and Development and Agenda 21, adopted by the international community at the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, call for patterns of development that reflect the new understanding of these and other intersectoral linkages.

There is also general agreement that unsustainable consumption and production patterns are contributing to the unsustainable use of natural resources and environmental degradation as well as to the reinforcement of social inequities and of poverty with the above-mentioned consequences for demographic parameters.

Although the discussion was about health and development, there was little doubt the underlying theme was the need to reduce population, especially in the developing world. It was the wrong approach. The error of left wing politics is to ignore how population declines with increased development. It's a process called the "demographic transition" in which the death rate declines, then the birth rate declines and population numbers decline. It is evident in every developed country and unless supplemented by immigration, as many developed nations are now practicing, can cause other problems.

Environmentalism in its more virulent form is anti-humanity, and anti-evolution. It holds that human progress is not a natural evolution but an unnatural aberration. Ron Arnold, Executive Vice-President of the Center for the Defense of Free Enterprise, said, "Environmentalism intends to transform government, economy, and society in order to liberate nature from human exploitation."

The 1990 Greenpeace Report on Global Warming said, "Carbon dioxide is added to the atmosphere naturally and unnaturally." What do they mean by "unnatural"? It is a Freudian slip disclosing an underlying thought, but it also introduces a profound contradiction. If what humans do is not natural, then by inference we are not natural. If we are not natural then by default you must conclude a greater authority put us here—but of course they don't want that either.

Somehow evolution, survival of the fittest and the most adaptable, doesn't apply to humans. Some actually express this view. David Graber, a research biologist with the National park Service said,

"Human happiness, and certainly human fecundity, are not as important as a wild and healthy planet. I know social scientists who remind me that people are part of nature, but it isn't true. Somewhere along the line – at about a billion years ago – we quit the contract and became a cancer. We have become a plague upon ourselves and upon the Earth. It is cosmically unlikely that the developed world will choose to end its orgy of fossil energy consumption, and the Third World its suicidal consumption of landscape. Until such time as Homo Sapiens should decide to rejoin nature, some of us can only hope for the right virus to come along." (A: These are the characters who are in charge of these big authorities now, the big

stick over us that WE FUND, by the way, we fund our own extermination. I hope we realize that. To continue with the article, it says....)

What contract and with whom? What happens if the virus wipes out Graber and his like? (A: Cheers, that's what you'd get!) Perhaps Christopher Manes, author of "Green Rage", would decide because he says "a large percentage of humanity is (an) ecological redundancy." (A: He means, all the lesser people are just in the way.) Getting rid of everyone permanently solves the problem – David Foreman former chief lobbyist for the Wilderness Society says the optimum number is zero. Presumably he's the last to go.

Canadian David Suzuki, (A: Boy, what a guy this is. He was picked young for his propaganda role.) a former genetics professor might see the irony, although I doubt it. He said "Economics is a very species – chauvinistic idea. No other species on earth – and there are may be 30 million of them – has had the nerve to put forth a concept called economics, in which one species, us, declares the right to put value on everything else on earth, in the living and non-living world." First, he is wrong because all other species do put a value on everything else – it is food or it is not food. Doesn't get more basic than that. Second, the 30 million number is wrong, but so are the statistics Suzuki uses about the rate of extinctions. Then it is another of those confounded species chauvinistic ideas and doesn't apply to those who know the truth. Suzuki traveled across Canada selling a book (how economically driven) (A: Of course, for his own economic reasons.) claiming 2 species an hour were becoming extinct. I challenged him to name them and the 46 others that disappeared every day. I suggested we have a daily obituary column lamenting them. It won't happen because it simply doesn't happen. It does imply we are arrogant mass-murderers as well as economists. Of course no other species had the nerve or ability to develop concepts like economics. Conceptual thought is another of the evolutionary advances humans made. (A: This guy also believes in evolution, of course.) Or is it? Again we confront the conundrum – apparently our advances are not evolutionary, we are not playing according to the 'natural' rules.

The English TV comedy series "Yes Minister" had a wonderful episode in which the most efficient and economical hospital was one that had no patients. Well environmentalists don't harbor those views lightly. Ingrid Newkirk of People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals said,

"Mankind is a cancer; we're the biggest blight on the face of the earth." "If you haven't given voluntary human extinction much thought before, the idea of a world with no people in it may seem strange. But, if you give it a chance, I think you might agree that the extinction of Homo Sapiens would mean survival for millions if not billions, of Earth-dwelling species, Phasing out the human race will solve every problem on earth, social and environmental."

(A: And that puts me in mind of the statements made by Albert Pike, and we also find it with the various communist societies of the late 1800s early 1900s, where they said, they would let loose on the world all those with basically chips on their shoulders, the atheists and the nihilists. Well, you see, they've got these people with big chips on their shoulders and they fund them into being spokesmen of these prominent organizations that then hold the big stick over us. Hitler would've loved to have recruited these people.)

It's too bad the dinosaurs or all the other species that became extinct long before Homo Sapiens came on the scene did not know of this. (A: That's the come back to that last bit.)

Before you conclude Ms. Newkirk is alone in this extreme view, consider Richard Conniff's comment in "Audubon." (A: You know, the Audubon Wildlife series.) "Among environmentalists sharing two or three beers, the notion is quite common that if only some calamity could wipe out the entire human race, other species might once again have a chance." The Roman adage, In vino veritas (In wine there is truth) applies although apparently Ms. Newkirk did not need such liquid courage.

I struggled for years with the role or function of extremists in society. I realize now their job is to define the limits of an idea or ideology. We are all environmentalists to a greater or lesser extent and we should resent those who have usurped the concept or the title. Everyone cares about the environment; the question is how far do we pursue the concept. Those who are anti-humanity and anti-society or don't believe evolution applies to humans have the ultimate in arrogance. Is there any other species that would advocate its own demise?

Not a bad article. That's what it's all about. You see, we have got all these weirdoes with chips on their shoulders and who really hate society and they make them spokes people for all the U.N. front groups. The ones who are bringing us into this glorious New World Order... not because they plan it that way, but because their bosses at the top plan it that way and they have a different view of society. Because Charles Galton Darwin said the elite will continue. They will continue and they will not be numbed with drugs or attacked, physically, by the inoculations and so on. They themselves will be very fit and healthy and will live to a ripe old age and they must steer planet earth. They will retain their survival capabilities. That's the Anti-Human agenda.

I have one more article to go after this and my page just dropped out with a caller so I don't know who's on it. This is a hard one to get back up again. I'll continue prattling away here. This article is from the BBC News, and it's quite amazing. I've talked about socialism and where it's gone and how it's got so far and Britain is the home of this. It came out of World War II, after fighting a socialist regime; it came out of the World War II, as the premiere socialist regime because government took over every function in society during World War II. That's why wars are very handy for the elite. This article is from the BBC and it's from Sunday, the 13th of July, 2008.

Call for more searches of pupils

(Alan: Listen to this.)

Teachers should be able to search pupils for alcohol and drugs, inside or outside of school, says a review on tackling bad behavior among pupils.

Sir Alan Steer has delivered the proposals in a government-commissioned review of ways to improve discipline.

Alcohol is identified as a growing problem (A: It's also the most promoted on television!) and Sir Alan wants teachers in England to have the legal power to search pupils and confiscate drink.

At present, teachers only have the right to search for weapons. (A: And I'll go on with the article, it's just amazing, after this message.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I was reading an article from the BBC and maybe I'll manage to get a caller in afterwards, I don't know, but we'll see. It says here... This is about teachers given the right to search inside and outside school.

Sir Alan Steer has delivered the proposals in a government-commissioned review of ways to improve discipline. (A: Oh, discipline... they're really into it; They're sadomasochists, I tell you.)

Alcohol is identified as a growing problem (A: As I said before, that's the most widely advertised on television and that's all you see.) and Sir Alan wants teachers in England to have the legal power to search pupils and confiscate drink.

At present, teachers only have the right to search for weapons.

The Schools Secretary Ed Balls (A: What a name this guy's got, Ed Balls) has welcomed the report – and its conclusion that “behaviour is generally good and is improving in our schools”.

Stolen property

The call for wider powers to search pupils is a response (A: see, it's to help you) to the concerns of head teachers about the influence of alcohol and, to a lesser extent, illegal drugs.

This power "should apply when pupils are on the school site, or off site on school trips and activities," says Sir Alan.

But he rejects as "unviable" suggestions that schools should introduce drug testing on pupils.

Teachers should also have the power (A: See, they always want more and more power. All these organizations want more and more power.) to search for suspected stolen property in pupils' pockets or bags, in situations such as disputes over stolen mobile phones or music players.

Last year, schools were given legal powers to search pupils they suspected of carrying weapons – and they were allowed to refuse entry to any pupil who refused to be searched. (A: I'd have loved that. I'd have brought a catapult every day and they'd have sent me home.)

Sir Alan is also expected to call for more ways to involve parents in improving school discipline. (A: And this is what happened. See, they took the rights away from the parents and they got the rights of the child, that big bill they put through at the United Nations, that LAW, and you find out that parents have no rights over the child at all. This is exactly what Bertrand Russell WANTED, where the State gives the child their new values system. We see the effects of it everywhere. Then when it all seems to be chaotic, they step in with the next phase and the next phase and the next phase. This was all planned this way... planned this way.)

This could include using text messages and e-mails to make immediate contact with parents where there are concerns about pupils' behaviour or if they are absent from school.

The review also calls for more parent advisers and parent councils and a local authority panel to hear parents' complaints about schools.

The review on behaviour in school comes against a background of growing concern over teenage knife crime (A: You see, you can't have firearms in Britain, so, I tell you, if they take knives away, they'll hit each other with clubs or bricks or something. You see, it's not the object that's used, it's the INTENT behind it that causes these problems. It doesn't matter what the weapon is, or even if you kick someone and whatever.... I mentioned the name earlier, someone's name..... but, if you kick someone that can also be the same thing. That can do the same kind of damage.)

Sir Alan, head teacher of Seven Kings High School, Ilford, has warned that adults can too often set a bad example for young people, showing them behaviour that is greedy and aggressive. (A: Now, nowhere, did they ever mention the MEDIA, the MOVIES that we've been fed for FIFTY YEARS with increasing violence and slaughter. No one mentions that, the ones that give them the culture, the culture industry. Why not? Why isn't that ever mentioned? No. They always attack the people and they attack the effects of it.)

So, that's that article there. I don't know if we have time to go to Harley from Michigan. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Alan? Hello, how are you?

Alan: Oh, I tell you...I didn't even know.... I can just hear the music coming in now.

Harley: Okay, well look...

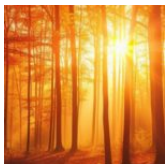
Alan: Can you call the next time and I'll try to take your call?

Harley: I sure will. Good to talk to you again Alan.

Thanks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:16 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#488**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of September, 2008. Newcomers look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site and download as much of the previous talks as you can handle because there's a lot of information in there that'll shatter your world view. It'll shatter your reality to understand how old this OLD agenda has been rolling along here and where it's going to and what they plan to do with most the humans on earth. They have big plans for humanity, at least, for some of humanity, the ones that they leave alive by the end of it. They will be used as the new building material to create new SUPER slaves to serve the elite. Then they'll stop, they'll work on the cops and the military because they won't need them anymore and they'll do away with the bureaucracy, they won't need them anymore and I hope those people are listening to what I'm saying. Also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts which you can download, written in the various languages of Europe. Print them up, pass them around to your friends.



Don't overload your friends when you first start to approach them with these particular topics because they live in the TV mentality, the TV reality; the reality that's been given to them since childhood and they cannot believe that there are big, big plans to do them in basically; plans which have already BEEN on the go, doing them in since they were born, in fact, through inoculations and various other means.

We are really, really on a roll as this thing unfurls, this big, big plan unfurls itself openly to the public. It's just, again, it's how you perceive things. Your perceptions have been distorted. THAT is the goal of psychological operations who DO USE the mainstream media. I have all their documentation here which is unclassified documentation from the PSYOPS organizations in the United States and Canada. They do use the mainstream media and they say right in their own recent documentation on this topic of propaganda that they do TARGET specific people within society and the whole idea is to DISTORT perception on events. They do it quite legally because, after all, they work for those who make the law.

I've been telling people for years that we've been under attack from before we were born. Our mothers were too, and our fathers. Children in the womb have been under attack through having inoculations specified to prevent certain problems. It's strange how for millions of years, people across the planet, even those in the third world countries today, that they keep complaining about are having too many children, don't seem to have the problem that medicine is going to solve and prevent... all these disorders, etc. Isn't it strange, the more science that's come in, taking over the role of pre- and post-natal care, our health has just plummeted. Autism has SKYROCKETED, the UN has officially said that the IQ level is lower; they have a new lower IQ level for normal. And, we all have auto-immune problems in one form or another. Quite amazing what science has done to us, isn't it? Everyone is getting cancers and that's normal too. Everything's suddenly normal! We have been BIO-engineered; we have been under BIO-warfare attack from all these agencies that are now authorities that are set up to help us. I'll be back with more about this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I should mention before I go on to this article that you can order books. There's a new one out on my web site [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You can also order DVDs and CDs of talks I've given in the past on the same web site. And, you can donate as well. That keeps me going. I don't accept money from advertisers. I try and keep that part separate and, of course, advertising is necessary to keep the stations going. That pays for all their costs and engineers and all the other bills you have to pay. But for me, I do this because it MUST BE DONE and I was so sick of watching the old patriot system going round in circles in the same old arguments ad nauseum and never seeing the big picture. So, it helps me out if you can go into my web site, buy some books and so on. Even if you have them, you can buy more and pass them around and you can donate as well. That will keep me in food and shelter and it enables me to pay for the cost of running this stuff as well and this site is expensive too.

Now, as I say, we've been under attack from bio-warfare. Canada, good old quiet Canada, under the pristine snow, has a lot of DIRT on it. Canada has lead the world since World War II, in fact during World War II, in the sciences of creating bacterium and viruses for warfare purposes. That was disclosed in a book written by a Canadian journalist who worked for the Toronto Star called Deadly Allies. The book is Deadly Allies and it says, Canada's Secret War.

Quite amazing what old, quiet Canada has been up to. Then, about 12 years ago, 13 years ago, it leaked out from London during a demonstration about the GMO crops, that they were trying to bring into Britain through Parliament, it leaked out that Canadians had been using this and eating this, the guinea pigs, for 10 years and we hadn't been told. Then government came out and had to admit it in the main stream media. They said, quite blithely, that they'd made a deal with the big corporations like Monsanto, a SECRET deal to grow and test this stuff on the public. Then they dragged out the big UN, Canadian, United Nations propagandist David Suzuki. The guy who does the nature films for children and tells us how wonderful animals and fish and all that are, and insects and things that bite you. He's a geneticist and he also put his weight behind it like, 'So what, what's the big deal?' Well, guess what? Canadians seem to have been the first ones, too, to have been tested with the cloned cattle, and pigs probably too, and so on. We've been eating it for a few years and we weren't told! No, democracy is wonderful. Why don't you do go and vote, eh? What a scam! What a scam.

This is from Wednesday, September the 10th, in The Gazette. It just broke out, this particular story and it says here:

Are we already dining on clones?

No labels on clone food in U.S., FDA says

ALEX ROSLIN, The Gazette Published: Saturday, September 06

Canadians may have been consuming food from clones for years without knowing it, despite a Health Canada ban. (Alan: Well, don't let that stop them, eh?)

That's one of the surprising revelations (A: very surprising) from documents on cloning from the Canadian Food Inspection Agency obtained under the access-to-information legislation.

About 800 cloned dairy cattle produced through an early version of cloning called embryonic-cell nuclear transfer and from embryo splitting have been registered in Canada since the 1980s, said a CFIA background paper cloning written in 2006.

The CFIA paper said food from these clones may be sold to Canadian consumers. "There is generally no restriction on the marketing of products, by-products or the progeny of animal clones that are produced using the embryo-splitting technique in Canada or elsewhere," it said.

The CFIA paper didn't say whether milk from the cloned cows was indeed sold to consumers. An agency spokes- person didn't respond to a request for comment. (A: Well, they don't have to. They're above that aren't they? They're above responding to the public... all these civil servants and so on.)

Health Canada, however, says no food from clones, including embryonic-cell nuclear-transfer clones, may be sold in the country. (A: It doesn't say they won't be. It says, 'may be sold in the country.')

"It shouldn't be on the market," said Paul Duchesne, a department spokesman.

Embryonic-cell nuclear transfer was used in the 1980s and early 1990s but was replaced in the mid-1990s by an improved technique called somatic-cell nuclear-transfer cloning, which replicates an adult animal, instead of an embryo.

Donald Coover, a Kansas veterinarian who says he has sold clones and their semen to farmers in the U.S. for years, said hundreds of embryonic-cell nuclear-transfer clones were produced in the U.S. and that their meat and milk quietly entered the U.S. food supply without any official safety review. (A: You see, when you see that happening, it's a MUST BE. There's another reason behind it and we'll find that health wise down the road... not too shortly either.)

He said it's very likely the same thing happened in Canada. "Nobody at the time made a big deal about it." (A: This is from the agencies, all these multifarious agencies that won't let you get vitamins shortly. They're going to check into EVERYTHING ELSE, but they just didn't make a big deal out of this thing at the time.) And now that the U.S. Food and Drug Administration has okayed clone food for human consumption, the CFIA again seems to have no plan for keeping it out of the country, according to an internal email sent by a manager at the agency.

"CFIA has no specific regulatory controls for animal clones," said the email, dated Feb. 14, a month after the FDA's decision last January. "There are no special tracking provisions." The issue of tracking food from clones is complicated by the fact that the FDA has decided not to label the food, and there's no way to test whether a particular animal is a clone. (A: Now that's utter lies because they've been tagging, they made it law to tag ALL the cattle and all the animals over a year ago so they've been doing that. They know exactly where they come from.)

"All we've had are some preliminary discussions on ... the feasibility of detection," said a CFIA official, who spoke off the record because she is not authorized to talk with journalists. "Nothing has been put in place, and no policies have been created around that.

So, there you go. We're not just guinea pigs. I'll tell you why we're not guinea pigs; see they know what it's going to do to the human body. We've been bio-engineered for a long time. They know exactly what it'll have, the effects on the human body. It's just like the cloned and spliced potatoes they gave us, all the different things they put into the new potatoes, even though they were causing tumors in rats and mice they waved it ahead for the humans. And look at the effects, look at the cancer rates shoot up. There's hardly a person left today that's not on Zantac. Quite amazing isn't it?

Then you go to all the other articles they've got out on food as they push for us all to become vegetarians. You probably all know that the United Nations has come out, the top guy at the United Nations, in charge of the global warming debate and he said that we've got to stop eating meat. Well, I told you years ago, that was their agenda. They must make you stop eating meat. Because they're copying the old system of India, where the Brahmans had all the peasants dumbed down and stupid, pretty thin and weak and they couldn't think too clearly about how they were DOMINATED. It works very well.

Here it is here, it says, Shun Meat, this is from the BBC, I think.

Shun Meat, Say UN Climate Chief

Sunday, 7 September 2008 03:10 UK

By Richard Black  
Environment correspondent, BBC News website

People should consider eating less meat as a way of combating global warming, says the UN's top climate scientist.

Rajendra Pachauri, who chairs the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), (Alan: This is this big official body that's going to change our whole way of living, this bunch that are absolutely convinced there's climate change and that we're causing it. It's kind of odd because if you look into back in the old school books, school books, primary school books, they'll tell you that the scientist have said, when I was young, that they'd already found a 100 or maybe a 150 ice ages before us with massive warming periods in between. There's never been stability and most of these ice ages happened before there was any

humanity on the planet.) will make the call at a speech in London on Monday evening. (A: On this very topic.)

UN figures suggest that meat production puts more greenhouse gases into the atmosphere than transport. (A: I wonder if they're also including all the planes that are spraying the sky with all this goo that comes down and alters the weather.)

But a spokeswoman for the UK's National Farmers' Union (NFU) said methane emissions from farms were declining.

Dr Pachauri has just been re-appointed for a second six-year term as chairman of the Nobel Prize-winning IPCC, the body that collates and evaluates climate data for the world's governments. (A: See, here you have a bunch now in charge of the world's climate at the United Nations and every Federal government has their own department that's subservient to this IPCC at the United Nations. This is how they dominate the world. It's quite easy. Centralize, centralize, and get everyone to go through treaties, into a system and then you put your bosses in... guys that are in charge of the treaties, at the United Nations.)

"The UN Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) has estimated that direct emissions from meat production account for about 18% of the world's total greenhouse gas emissions," he told BBC News. (A: That's a lot of hot air to me. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece some of the things together for you, and before I go to the callers, I'm going to go on with this other topic which is only one reason why they want you off meat. No doubt, this article will have lots of criticism because it's outside the agenda. It's on the BBC, from Tuesday the 9th, 2008. It says here:

Vitamin 'may prevent memory loss'

BBC News

[news.bbc.co.uk](http://news.bbc.co.uk)

Tuesday, 9 September 2008 14:59 UK

A vitamin found in meat, fish and milk may help stave off memory loss in old age, a study has suggested.

Older people with lower than average vitamin B12 levels were more than six times more likely to experience brain shrinkage, researchers concluded. (Alan: I guess they want us to all have small brains, shrunken brains.)

The University of Oxford study, published in the journal Neurology, tested the 107 apparently healthy volunteers over a five-year period.

Some studies suggest two out of five people are deficient in the vitamin.

The problem is even more common among the elderly, and recent moves to supplement bread with folic acid caused concern that this could mask B12 deficiency symptoms in older people.

The Oxford study looked at a group of people between 61 and 87, splitting it into thirds depending on the participants' vitamin B12 levels.

Even the third with the lowest levels were still above a threshold used by some scientists to define vitamin B12 deficiency.

However, they were still much more likely to show signs of brain shrinkage over the five-year period.

Then they go into ways you can offset this, but this is just a rehash of something they've known all along. Because, Dr. Devlin, who was a doctor and psychiatrist in Britain, I think he died in the '70s, had done all of this experimentation before and he injected multi-vitamins into people, intra-muscular, over a 1 or 2 month period, and they had massive improvements until they were pretty well almost compos mentis [Latin: sane; mentally sound.] again. The only thing is, though, the British medical system said it was costing just too much money, too much money. You can get a sex change quite easily, but that costs too much money. It's not on the cards.

I'm going to take a caller from the UK now, that's Russell who's hanging on, long distance. Are you there Russell? Hello, Russell?

Russell: Hi Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Russell: Good evening, great show, great material. I'm a first time caller and I just have 2 questions for you. The first one is what's your take against the background of this bio engineering agenda? What's your take on Codex Alimentarius; I'm sure being a threat?

Alan: There's no doubt, there's no doubt whatsoever. It goes along with writings of Malthus, Thomas Malthus, in the 1800s who advocated restricting diets of people because they knew then that certain vitamins, minerals and so on, if they were restricted in the actual food, would cause people to be rather slow of wit, to put it mildly, and easily led, good workers, they'd have energy just to work but not too much to rebel or to think too heavily on any particular topic. We know for a fact that the food we're getting today is so processed and the modified food is so deficient in minerals and vitamins, on purpose, I guarantee you, that they don't want you being able to supplement through vitamins, etc, unless you have a prescription. That's where it's going to go.

Russell: And with the food, particularly in the UK, a lot our food is imported into the UK and I imagine all the nutrients and proteins are irradiated out of that food as it's coming into the country anyway.

Alan: I'll tell you a good little story. There was a company a few years ago, sued in Canada. Their job was to put back in synthetic vitamins that were taken out of the corn for making corn flakes and they hadn't fulfilled their contract. They were only putting in about 5% of what they were supposed to do, but what amazed me was why they taking the natural vitamins out of it in the first place to supplement it with synthetics. (Laughs)

Russell: Yeah, exactly. Well, thank you for your response. Moving on to the second one. I don't know whether you're familiar with this bi-election in the UK recently, where the Shadow Home Secretary, David Davis, stood on a Civil Liberty's platform and was unopposed. Is that just an example of controlled opposition?

Alan: It's hard to say. I DO know that the system that runs this world goes through a form of legality where they MOCK THE VICTIM by exposing what's been happening to the victim. I don't know if the man was serious or not, or if he kept his position or been demoted. Maybe that would tell us something.

Russell: Well, he certainly kept his position because the government refused, when asked, to put up a candidate against him calling it a publicity stunt. And he went back into Parliament virtually unopposed. So it just seemed ironic that he's a member of a government, I'm sorry, he's not a member of the government. He's a member of the Shadow government. And about this extra surveillance that's sort of wide spread across the UK will change with a change of government. And he appears to be standing on

a civil liberties platform. And also, I believe he has personal relationships with one of the main mouthpieces for civil liberties...

Alan: Okay, hold on, we'll back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Russell from the UK concerning a politician who did come out into the open and say everything which everyone else was talking about on the streets. And that was that the UK was losing all its rights and the people, the citizens were losing ALL of the rights they'd ever fought for. They've been scrapped basically by this British type of homeland security. Now, it turns out that this particular politician is back in with his boys. Whether he was paid off, who knows, or promised a promotion to a higher position, we don't know. Will he ever speak out again, we don't know, but he did definitely verbalize the thoughts of millions of people by stating plainly, that which they already knew. Okay, Russell?

Russell: Yeah, hi, thanks Alan. Finally, I'll get off the phone to give somebody else an opportunity to call in, but to somebody who is reasonably new to this agenda, researching this agenda, you can end up mind-bombed. Do you have any sort of recommended reading that would really give you a real short cut to this agenda and the history of this agenda?

Alan: Yes. Definitely the history of the agenda is written by Professor Carroll Quigley in 2 books. One is called The Anglo American Establishment. It's about the creation of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Its goal was to be world government and he goes through the machinations of this group, very powerful, very wealthy and obviously completely backed by the British system, by that I mean aristocracy. He also gives you more in the other book called Tragedy and Hope. He fills in all the blank spots in history over the last 150-200 years and tells you the whys of things and he tells you this... he says right in it, "This new system we are bringing into place with the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, is a new feudal society where the feudal overlords will work with government and they will be the new CEOs of international corporations."

Russell: Okay. That'll do for me Alan. I appreciate you taking this call. Thank you very much, great show, great material and keep it going.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Russell: Thank you.



Alan: And I'll take another long distance. We've got Justin from the UK as well. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Justin: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Justin: Alright, I'm calling from the UK. The weather warfare hasn't been so intense for the past couple of days but there we go and I'm sure it will start up again soon. Alright. I'll just ask you this quick question, I don't know if you'll be able to help. Of course, as you mentioned before, this manifestation of the New Age phenomena which various people have mentioned is just the old age ideology and philosophy and Eastern mysticism. You get so many people, I've been involved in it, where people are in different stages of waking up and they get mired in much of the New Age phenomena which says that we are living in a holographic reality that is not real, saying that, 'you don't have to worry about these manifestations with the global elite, you know, because we ought to take care of things quiet easily.'

Alan: They tell you NOT to look at the NEGATIVE.

Justin: That's the thing I've encountered which I've detached myself from now. I was wondering if you could comment on this whole New Age phenomenon in this so-called Truth Movement, connections to Arian which was epitomized in the Nazi Regime and how it connects to Hinduism, Buddhism in the Eastern mystic tradition. I know this is quite a large question but perhaps you could link things. How it manifested from the East through to the Nazi Regime and into the modern New Age phenomenon.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt that they chose... Masonry itself, Freemasonry is basically formulated on Hinduism and Madame Blavatsky came out with the Secret Doctrine, the book the Secret Doctrine, if you want to waste your money on it. She was sent out to promote this and to get females in the new female lodges. They're called side lodges although they have no official credence and that's from Albert Pike and Albert Mackey who were the official historians for Freemasonry. They say that they've got no official credence, they simply used the females but they had to get them on board. Blavatsky said quite openly that her job was to blend the religions of the East, she meant Hinduism, with Christianity FOR the New Age. That was reiterated in the Scottish Rite's journal called The New Age, their monthly journal back in the 50s and 60s. They said the same thing. They'd bring in this Hinduistic philosophy in with Christianity and merge it and prepare the minds of millions to walk in to the New Age. There's no doubt that Hitler did

use theosophy, so did Himmler. They were real theosophists. They were total believers in it. Hess, as well, was a complete believer in theosophy. They all had Blavatsky's book and they did believe that there were 4 previous ages of the Aryan race and that the end... this is from the Brahmanistic books basically. They believe that there are cycles that the world goes through that took millions and billions of years and at the end of each time, those who are most advanced and developed or evolved, evolution is the word, that was borrowed by Darwin, they'd come into the New Age. All the inferior types must be destroyed because they will cause havoc if they come into a new age. That's the philosophy this whole New World Order is actually running on.

Justin: Yes, indeed. I did watch a documentary earlier. I don't know if you've even heard of it called Gods, I think it's, Gods of the New Age.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Justin: Very interesting.

Alan: I've got a link up on my site there.

Justin: It's about Hinduism and Hatha Yoga and how... very strange behavior. I recommend any one to watch that documentary to get a hold on the whole Eastern mystic tradition.

Alan: I've got it up on my site, the link there on my site.

Justin: Alright. I didn't notice that. I encountered it somewhere else.

Alan: I put it up there for people to go in to and have a look, see for themselves. They don't realize that in India the guru is actually A GOD, he's classified as a God and so they want to become Gods. Of course, Shirley MacLaine did it too with her books on HER becoming a GOD, you know, and so on and so on. That's the ultimate intent within this New Age religion. It's so amazing because when they need a dentist they have to run and go get a better God than they are, or a doctor, you got a doctor God, but they can't cure themselves. They walk around and strut around believing they've achieved complete illumination. It's quite amazing to see the folly of the ego in humanity.

Justin: One other quick question and I'll leave it to other callers. When Blavatsky talked about this whole thing with the hidden masters, is there just a rather simple prosaic explanation for this, that the hidden masters are simply those who are not seen, who are running this world? Is that what she refers to?

Alan: That's partly what they believe. Now, that is true; you have those behind the scenes. Carroll Quigley touched on them. They're called technocrats. They're the ones behind the scenes with the REAL power, they're unelected people, the Maurice Strong's of this world, and Kissinger's and so on. But they also believe that they're being guided, and Maurice Strong definitely believes this, he does all the meditation too, these other hidden masters, on the other side who have been before and are perfected and live in the spirit realm and channel to him. They really believe in this stuff. Now, of course, what they believe by those who are back on earth, like Maurice Strong, they were already perfected and they didn't have to come back here. They only came back here to guide mankind. That's what they say.

Justin: They came back by choice. They choose their own life, what they reincarnated as.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: Like in the end of The Republic is the whole myth of Er, I guess a similar sort of scenario, with a belief that they can reincarnate as they wish.

Alan: That's correct.

Justin: Okay Alan. Well thanks very much for answering my question. I'll leave it to other callers.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Justin: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. Now I've got Mike in New York. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hi. Good evening, Alan.

Alan: Good evening.

Mike: I was just listening to the latest audio download from Red Ice Creations. I paraphrase the guy that was talking but he basically said a number of researchers kind of got stuck in the global conspiracy paradigm which resorted in arrested development, given that this paradigm then becomes their reality. They essentially become stuck and unable to transcend that thought process. He also made the comment that, you know, a kind of a snide comment, he said, we all know who these people are and I took that as possibly a veiled reference to you. I think he sort of gave it away, though, with his claim that

the way out of this is to stop thinking and to let your mind connect with this sort of nebulous transcendency.

Alan: The universal consciousness.

Mike: Do you agree though, that there's a danger of people getting stuck in this conspiracy paradigm and they become sort of paralyzed and unable to live their own lives?

Alan: There are people who become so fearful that they can neutralize themselves out of action. Now, I know who you're talking about because I was asked to join that bunch, if I'd go along with reptiles and tarot cards and shark cards and all that, card sharks.

Mike: When you say that bunch, are you referring to Red Ice Creations or what?

Alan: Red Ice Creations made a deal with those guys to do a series of DVDs and so on and part of the deal was that they get me off the show.

Mike: Oh, okay.

Alan: The reason was because I'd been approached by certain parties in that particular deal if I'd just go along with the space alien agenda and the reptilians and all the rest of it, I'd be sitting pretty and I'd do very well in life and all doors would open. And I said no. I said I know you work for MI5 and 6 like Crowley and I don't want any part of it.

Mike: Okay Alan, well that puts that to rest. I'll get off the phone and hopefully a guy with an American accent will call in. Okay, cheers.

Alan: Okay, bye now. Now we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan? Are you there?

Alan: I am.

Rick: I have a couple questions I wanted to ask about. You had mentioned on Monday, I think, about the green versus the red international postal money orders. I'm wondering, because I sent something in a

couple of weeks ago and I hope I didn't make the mistake and send the green one. I hope I sent the right one.

Alan: Nothing's come in recently on green, I don't think. Once and a while, I get the green one and I send it back though.

Rick: Okay. Did you get a red one? I sent one...

Alan: I've got more than one red one, but I don't know which one's whose.

Rick: Okay. Good. I wanted to be sure I sent the right one, that's all. Another thing I wanted to ask about was the Hadron Collider going to affect today or tomorrow. You know, not believing all the fear mongering about it's going to cause a black hole and eat up the earth, but not believing the official story either that it's to study the big bang and all of that. What is the real purpose behind this...? Why they would take millions and millions from the tax payers and just build a collider. What's the real reason?

Alan: Well, the first thing they do with anything like this is weaponry. Weaponry, the military's always at the advance guard... they are the advance guard of all research and development for all technologies and the first application is always weaponry and what can be done with it. Now, where I live, not far from me, is a little village called Coniston. Coniston has the largest, the world's largest, underground particle beam accelerator and you can't find an entrance to it. It's been in on the news and the whole thing, but you can't find an entrance anywhere so it must be miles away. They're also building a large one, a surface one, to the north of Sudbury. This is big bucks but the first dibs goes into the military, always.

Rick: Now, what kind of weaponry would they build with it and how could they contain it if it's using a heavy, giant ion collider? Would they use it to build certain particles, to make certain particles so they could use them, contain them, maybe store them and use them on combat fields or something?

Alan: No, I don't think it's so easy to store them. They could certainly use them, but one theory was they could certainly punch holes through mountains with them and stuff like that. They're also talking about it being useful in creating underground tunnels, etc. That's a possibility.

Rick: I see. Okay. Then the last question I have to ask is it seems like between the ages there's sort of a blossoming of democracy and the last one was in Greece, you know. That was between the Pisces and the Aries, but then the one before that was this Babylonian reformer named Uru-ka-gina. They said he was the first to govern government. Is it that they create democracy or an apparent reform of government in order to create upheaval to change from one age to another?

Alan: They do. There's no doubt that they have formula. In fact, if you look at the ancient histories of China, China had tried democracy, fascism, socialism and all the other isms thousands of years ago. It's in their histories, which are available. It's quite fascinating. They know it's a formula. One goes to the next to the next to the next. The Greek philosophers also said that democracy always ends up in communism, then dictatorship.

Rick: Was the Chinese experiment done between two ages as well?

Alan: Well, 3,000 years ago the communists were trying all of this and it's in their official history books.

Rick: Oh, wow. Okay, well thank you very much Alan for answering my questions. You have a good day.

Alan: Okay. Bye, now. Now there's Bernard in Pennsylvania. Are you there Bernard?

Bernard: Yes, I am. Thanks for taking my call. First question, who authorized Cecil Rhodes to do what he did in regards to the furtherance of the British empire?

Alan: I have no doubt it was from the crown itself. You see, it was a great scheme because Cecil Rhodes actually started the South African war with mercenary troops and so on and when Britain doesn't want to be officially blamed for something, they use these techniques and his job was to get that whole thing going for the British to come in and take over. He had the Jamestown raid. They even brought reporters over to lie about it and say that the South Africans had attacked the British. They're famous for that. Now, Cecil Rhodes' organization ends up being the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That means it's got a Royal Charter to exist by royalty.

Bernard: Why it is they always seem to get their funding from Carnegie, Rockefeller, and basically the new money?

Alan: What happened was Pike mentioned this. Albert Pike mentioned this, he said, "We shall accumulate money by all means possible, even the stock market, to become the masters over the masters of the world." What he was referring to was the creation of institutes that would go under the guise of charity and you find the same things from the writings of Adam Weishaupt. He talked about creating foundations to be front groups to fund the NGO organizations. Hold on and we'll be back after this message.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking to Bernard from Pennsylvania who was talking about the foundations and so on. Well the foundations ARE these institutes that were set up to fund money to organizations which would lead the culture, which would lead the pressure on governments to make laws and pass laws pretending they're speaking on behalf of the public. Hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of Non Governmental Organizations all get paid, full time salaries. They even have office buildings with pension plans and all the rest of it for these NGOs workers funded by these big foundations. That's their function. It's a form of rule of the secret government, a parallel government, that's outside of democratic input. When people think the British Empire gave democracy to the people that was the big con game. They set up these institutes and NGOs and the technocrats as well, like the Strong's, etc., to do the real work of real government. They were not going to give up their power over the people so easily and they never did. That's what you're seeing today, the manifestation of the same organization and people are accepting the fact. They're accepting there's no real democracy, they're accepting they should be ruled by their betters and that was always the intention.

Bernard: Would I be correct in saying then that the aristocracy, the black nobility, etc. they funnel their money into these foundations?

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, it's part of the wills that they put down. When they are brought up to be multi-billionaires, you must sign over a good part... most of your will to those institutes and organizations that made you what you are.

Bernard: I see. Okay. Question: If Sionism with an S is the real force behind the setting up of Israel, why is it that Churchill, Roosevelt and Truman needed the political and financial support of the Zionist with a Z?

Alan: Well, again the money boys and I think it was best explained by HG Wells when he talked about the necessity to bring the big bankers in, the Jewish bankers he said, in to the fold, who will come through into the New Age, to get them on board, he actually classified them as more evolved than others and that excluded all the lower class Jews. He's talking about aristocracy and they also wanted to bring in... See if Britain had gone in and kept a hold of the Palestine area they would never have got... they could never have pulled it off for too long. They would have had world condemnation. The trick of putting a people in there and saying we're back home again, even today, still confounds people, this whole plot of bringing in people; who literally, most with them, including the professors in Tel Aviv have said this, most of them in present day Israel have no genetic roots to that area whatsoever. Because most of them came from the Kazarian Empire from Russia and Poland and so on and they have no genetic history going back to that area. They adopted Judaism a long, long time ago by order of their king.

Bernard: I read Controversy and I'm waiting for Age of Faith right now.

Alan: What they did too, they set up an Ulster and that was the words of the Lieutenant Governor General that Britain put in there, and he said we're creating an Ulster, which meant a place for dissention forever as warring factions would fight over religion, etc. So it was intentional that they set up a place in there as an outpost.

Bernard: Okay, I think that's the end of the show.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling in. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:16 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#489**



Alan  
*Keymaster*  
(127.0.0.1)

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this IS Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 12th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) web site where you can download lots of previous talks concerning this whole big, strange, milieu, this New World Order, we're stuck in and we're being carried along with. I tell you where it's going, I tell you the big players and how they organize it and I try to motivate you into getting active because we're ALL involved in this and really, it's not a pleasant ending if you follow this agenda with its depopulation program and all the rest of it that they've got stuck in there. And, it's not as though it's all hidden. It's out in the open now, especially when you look through the big scientific papers that are being put out all the time by institutions in global meetings and the funding they get from the big foundations. They're right in you face now with where they want to take the world. Also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to your friends.

I just got off another show a little while ago there and I should also mention that tomorrow is Saturday and I'll be on a station, KLBJ in Austin, Texas tomorrow at 7pm Eastern Time for 2 hours for those who have nothing better to do on the weekend.

We ARE certainly on a roll, as I say when so much information is in your face. I think it's because they have the public so terrified, so anxious about their society that their work, their economy, and all the rest of it, that they must get us into a stampede mode where they can guide us at every turn that we think we're going into but in reality, they're driving at the front. They're steering us all into this Brave New World scenario, right in the open, right in your face and the youngsters especially are the ones they're targeting because they have to grow up in the Brave New World where they will think that anything goes. Anything goes... that's the big lie... because NO, anything does NOT go unless it's allowed by the agenda that's on the books. Anything outside the agenda, will NOT be tolerated, whatsoever.



Under the guise of freedom, you can be made a slave quite easily when you think you're having fun. That's what they sold the populations during the 60s and 70s during the big dope and rock and roll era and free love and all the rest of it. Free love was a term coined in the 1880s and 1890s and printed at that time by a propagandist for this agenda, HG Wells. Free love he called it. The only problem in his day is there was generally consequences to the free love. People caught certain things that were not terribly social, although they now call them social diseases... kind of hard to get rid of. It goes along with an old song; it's called Great Balls of Fire. However, that's how long ago they planned that great freedom enterprise, the big trick to BREAK the old society, the old ways of doing things, the old culture and create the new. You can certainly be enslaved when you think you're having fun. Because that's when the big boys are rushing ahead and building a prison around you, a prison that generally is invisible to begin with but then begins to manifest itself in your lifetime until you find you can't move without permission.

The days between being followed by a policeman won't bring you comfort anymore. You're terrified when there's a cop on your tail. You don't know if you'll end up in the hospital getting tazer'd or what. Things have changed DRASTICALLY and our servants are our masters. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I try to keep people in the land of reality, the REAL reality, because believe you me, there's so much DISinformation put out there by those who control the cultures and the media and entertainment industry and you'll find a lot of them in fact, even belong to various intelligence organizations and sub-sects thereof. They're put out into society to truly spin off with truth into science fiction. That's their job, where people cannot tell the difference between reality and fiction any more. That's even in the department of psychological warfare, their manual. I downloaded one of their manuals recently. It's for public access. It's made available to the general public. They tell you in it that they have to BLUR the distinction between reality and fiction to paralyze an enemy. And that really is what happens.

We've been taught, you see, that we're insignificant as individuals. That nothing we can do will really change society in any great way. That's the first big lie. We just swallow the lies, you see, to be conquered. Then they tell you... and this was a project, I think Bill Cooper mentioned it once. I think it was Project Jason that was born back in the 50s or so or 60s, 1960s, where they said that if mankind could be convinced that some superior type alien intelligence had created them to be inferior species, then the war would be over. You can't beat your master; you're too inferior, you see. We saw the plethora of science fiction movies along that theme. Then out came certain writers to do with well... the Annunaki, you see, created you to be an inferior type slave. All of that kind of stuff went right along with that agenda. Big money promoted that agenda too. Then, many other people, even in the Patriot Movement came out and carried that thing forward and blended fact with fiction until you throw out the baby with

the bath water. You throw out the truth with the fiction and become disgusted at it all. That is psychological warfare. That's how it works.

People also ask me many times about spirituality and how you find it. Generally what they do is to try and find out what people have done before. They don't realize that the message all down through the ages is that you are like the journey of the sun. Your life is the sun's journey in a day. You're born, you go through it. You learn, you're powerful at times and then you go. You give your life for the world, as they say, at sunset. Only you can experience your own experiences. Anything else is following someone else's belief. Therefore, you CAN'T simply, purely emulate 100% someone else. You're trying to BE someone else. You can certainly take wisdom from people, bits and pieces and philosophies and bits and pieces of that too. And don't forget that even within the philosophies they were meant to BEND a person's mind into a certain direction by what was called at the time different noble orders or societies. You must THINK FOR YOURSELF.

Which brings me to a topic I just grabbed tonight, because I was thinking about how we're conned left, right and center, and how we've been trained even to do with recycling and I thought about it at the time. I can remember when the big push was on to stop paper bags being sold at grocery stores and shops and everything suddenly had to be plastic and how much more environmentally friendly it was going to be. If you've noticed, you can't even carry a bag out the grocery store without the tins or whatever you've got inside are falling through them. They're so thin. Plastic is all a byproduct of the petroleum industry. The oil company industries, the big boys again. The guys who own the foundations that run the world.

Here's one person in Japan, you had to go to Japan to get someone with common sense on this topic who's Professor Kunihiro Takeda. He's a professor at an institute of science and technology research at Chubu University and he's written books on this and different papers on this whole idea of sustainability and so on, how we've been stampeded along to this path that we're going extinct because we're consuming too much. He says here,

Tuesday July 22, 2008

Words to Live By

Professor Kunihiro Takeda

By Judit Kawaguchi

Our future is bright as long as we stop recycling old ideas and things. The new paradigm is always better than the one before: Our air, water and food quality are higher than in previous generations, (Alan: Now that's true. You know, even in the West here we forget that they had MASSIVE sulfuric clouds over parts of England during the industrial revolution right into the late 1800s, early 1900s. Well, all those factories have gone and they don't burn coal any more but they keep hyping that it's never been as bad as it is today. It's all how you perceive things if you actually swallow the indoctrination and PROPAGANDA that's never ending.) and our life expectancy longer. There's no need to worry: Humans are smart.

I am a teacher before I am a scientist. In the first year of university, I talk about the concept of dedication, which students don't seem to know at all. For them, studying is something they do for themselves, but really it is what we do to contribute to others' lives.

Recycling is rubbish: It eats more energy and creates more waste than burning our garbage in high-tech incinerators. The most efficient way of getting rid of garbage is burning it all together. Why? Because in raw garbage, plastics turn into their own fuel so you don't need to add anything else. (A: Because it's made from basically OIL products, you see?) Aluminum and steel should be recycled, though, as we need less energy for that than to produce them from scratch. (A: Then he goes on to say something which is very important. Here's a guy who thinks, you see. This is very rare these days.)

Fear is a very efficient weapon: It produces the desired effect without much waste. (A: Isn't that the truth?) Global warming has nothing to do with how much CO2 is produced or what we do here on Earth. For millions of years, solar activity has been controlling temperatures on Earth and even now, the sun controls how high the mercury goes. CO2 emissions make absolutely no difference one way or another. Soon it will cool down anyhow, once again, regardless of what we do. Every scientist knows this, but it doesn't pay to say so. (A: For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that last part. Every scientist knows this but it doesn't PAY to say so. That's how they make their living is on smelling the wind and seeing what direction it goes and getting their grants from the big boys who are directing this agenda.) What makes a whole lot of economic and political sense is to blame global warming on humans and create laws that keep the status quo and prevent up-and-coming nations from developing. Global warming, as a political vehicle, (A: A POLITICAL vehicle, that's what it is.) keeps Europeans in the driver's seat and developing nations walking barefoot. (A: And that is true. They don't want people in the developing nations becoming developed because they won't have access in the West to plundering their land for minerals and metals and all the rest of it.)

Criticizing previous ideals is natural. In the 1930s, militarism was considered best; in the 1960s, mass production and mass consumerism. Then in the 1990s the main topic was the environment. Every 30 years we switch what we believe in. This paradigm will pass, too. (A: He's right but he probably doesn't know that it's PLANNED that way, you see?)

Look beyond what governments tell you. Some praise ethanol as a substitute for oil, but making fuel out of corn makes sense only if you want to increase the price of corn and fuel at the same time. In order to grow corn, one needs lots of fuel and once the corn is ready, instead of becoming a nice meal, it gets picked and turned back into fuel again. This is just a way to purposely create a food and energy shortage (A: THIS IS JUST A WAY TO PURPOSELY CREATE A FOOD AND ENERGY SHORTAGE, that's for the hard of thinking again.) until only the very rich can afford to eat and move. (A: Well, you see, whether he knows it or not, he's right on target here. Whether he knows it for the right reasons, I don't know.)

Getting married is easier than getting divorced. Same if we have a bowl of rice and a bowl of soybeans: It's easy to mix the two but very hard to separate them. For water and red ink, it is next to impossible. It should take the same energy to mix and separate things but it does not: This is the rule of entropy. Now imagine the whole Earth from space and you can see entropy at work: Pet bottles, newspapers and cars are scattered around, and recycling is an attempt to put all the groups together again.

Consumerism marketed as environmental consciousness is the worst. Take the "My Hashi" campaign for example (buying and carrying reusable chopsticks rather than using disposable ones). Chopsticks should be made out of the unnecessary branches that are cut to help trees grow bigger and healthier. (A: That's true. Just think about it. How they con you and con you and con you. They actually throw away all that stuff that they cut off the trees when they're trimming them and that's what you made the chopsticks out of and they tell them they're scarce.) Instead of burning those branches, we should make chopsticks. That would be good for both the trees and us. (A: See how your perceptions are distorted when you don't think for yourself? You can be fooled SO EASILY by propaganda. And it's true, we've been taught NOT to think or reason for ourselves like Zbigniew Brzezinski says.)

This is a good article. People should go into it and read it for themselves. It's written by Professor Kunihiro Takeda and that's the Japan Times Online from July 22, 2008. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to the heart of the matter, and it's not an easy job because we have SO much in our way, so much data and DISinformation and entertainment and often the two are mixed together so much and I found that from a lot of these New Age prophets who are doing their circuits in the world that blended with groups of Patriotists, at least Patriot programs, and they really are fuzzifying reality even more so. People STOP trying to do something about what's happening in their own lives because they think it's hopeless. After all, if some big, giant lizard made you to be an inferior type slave, well, you can beat that can you? You're done for. That's psychological warfare. That's how it works.

It's not easy getting to truth and therefore, it's best to stick to the mainstream books, the ones that are put out BY the big boys, the technocrats they call them, those that move behind the scenes who are

advisors to Presidents and Prime Ministers across the world and who write books about it. They write books about the agenda. Quite blatantly, right in your face, it's just that they're not widely known or they're not publicized much. They're not on the New York's best readers list for the week.

You have to think for yourself, once you've read them because it's hard to digest the fact that there ARE people in this world, who PLAN ahead, by the generations, many generations, who have objectives to reach. They don't care how many people... or wars they create in the process, how many people they kill. They don't care. It's irrelevant to them. They're psychopathic in nature.

I can remember reading about Winston Churchill. Winston Churchill was into toy soldiers his whole life long, even when he died he had a whole MASSIVE room laid aside in Glenin Castle, his home, family home. He had the main stream battles of Waterloo and all these kind of main battles lined up with all the toy soldiers and all the cannons and so on. That is how he saw real people, just the same way; they were just toy soldiers to him. These are the psychopathic types who plan our future. They have mandates. They say at the top of Masonry that three men marching in step can do far more than 100 all walking at their own pace and doing their own thing. In other words, they're organized. They close ranks and they protect and help each other along the way.

We're going under the biggest tyranny the world has ever seen and it must be the biggest tyranny because they plan to eliminate that part of us which is human. That part which gives us empathy and hope and love and tears and laughter and all the rest of it. Because it's in the way of being efficient, it's not efficient enough. It also gives you your individuality. They must eliminate individuality. The United Nations has written about that. They say that their biggest problem is individuality. They claim it causes wars and all this kind of stuff. UTTER NONSENSE! They know darned well that to standardize a WORLD you must eliminate people who are characters; people with true character, who've developed their own individuality. It's individuals down through the ages who've given us the best works of writing and thought and philosophy. It never came from the bulk of the populace... who follow... never.

This article here is from Michael Chossudovsky from Globalresearch.ca on Sept the 11th, 2008. It says here,

9/11 and the "American Inquisition"

by Michel Chossudovsky

Global Research, September 11, 2008

Today's "Global War on Terrorism" is a modern form of inquisition. (Alan: Read about the inquisition.) It has all the essential ingredients of the French and Spanish inquisitions.

Going after "Islamic terrorists", carrying out a Worldwide preemptive war (A: Preemptive means you attack first because you suspect you might get attacked. Suspect... What a great justification.) to "protect the Homeland" are used to justify a military agenda.

"The Global War on Terrorism" (GWOT) is presented as a "Clash of Civilizations", a war between competing values and religions, when in reality it is an outright war of conquest, guided by strategic and economic objectives.

The GWOT is the ideological backbone of the American Empire. It defines US military doctrine, including the preemptive use of nuclear weapons against the "state sponsors" of terrorism. (A: Again, all these little buzz words, STATE SPONSORS. You hear all these things used over and over and you never think what they mean.)

The preemptive "defensive war" (A: Defensive war) doctrine and the "war on terrorism" against Al Qaeda constitute essential building blocks of America's National Security Strategy as formulated in early 2002. The objective is to present "preemptive military action" –meaning war as an act of "self-defense" against two categories of enemies, "rogue States" (A: Now, that's from the United Nations. Anyone who pulls out and goes their own way is called a rogue nation or a rogue state.) and "Islamic terrorists", both of which are said to possess weapons of mass destruction. (A: I'm using all the slogans here.) The logic of the "outside enemy" and the evildoer, allegedly responsible for American civilian deaths, prevails over common sense. In the inner consciousness of Americans, the attacks of September 11, 2001 justify acts of war and conquest.

### America's Inquisition

The legitimacy of the inquisition is not questioned. The "Global War on Terrorism" justifies a mammoth defense budget at the expense of health, education, and virtually every single category of (civilian) public expenditure. The "Global War on Terrorism" requires "going after" the terrorists, using advanced weapons systems. It upholds a preemptive religious-like crusade against evil, which serves to obscure the real objectives of military action.

I'll be back with more of this article, because this is very important, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going through a document here, a report from GlobalResearch.ca by a Professor Chossudovsky talking about the techniques that are used through propaganda and people and how we have our opinions GIVEN to us, we have our perceptions GIVEN to us by experts. That's their job. They're a form of scientist. They understand how we think and how we process information and they can control whole nations this way... by selective propaganda, selective information and the omission of the truth always and definitely the omissions of ALL the other sides of any story. It says here,

The lies underlying 9/11 are known and documented. The American people's acceptance of this crusade against evil is not based on any rational understanding or analysis of the facts. America's inquisition is used to extend America's sphere of influence and justify military intervention, as part of an international campaign against "Islamic terrorists". Its ultimate objective, which is never mentioned in press reports, is territorial conquest and control over strategic resources. (Alan: And this goes hand-in-glove with this interdependence, global interdependence that you're told about, you see, you hear it now and then. How we're all interdependent and it is true. The economic system is completely blended, intertwined, all over the world. All the rich people have their shares in companies across THE WHOLE PLANET. They don't have nations any more when it comes to economics at the top. It's a huge WEB of interrelated shares and resources and so on... and corporations.)

The GWOT dogma is enunciated and formulated by Washington's neoconservative think tanks. It is carried out by the military-intelligence establishment. It is embodied in presidential speeches and press conferences:

"We've been warned there are evil people in this world. We've been warned so vividly. ... And we'll be alert. Your government is alert. The governors and mayors are alert that evil folks still lurk out there. As I said yesterday, people have declared war on America and they have made a terrible mistake. ... My administration has a job to do and we're going to do it. We will rid the world of the evil-doers," (George W. Bush, CNN, September 16, 2001, emphasis added).

An understanding of fundamental social and political events is replaced by a World of sheer fantasy, where "evil folks" are lurking. The objective of the "Global War on Terrorism" launched in September 2001 is to galvanize public support (A: It's the first thing you must do for war is get public support.) for a Worldwide campaign against heresy. In the eyes of public opinion, possessing a "just cause" for waging war is central. A war is said to be Just if it is waged on moral, religious or ethical grounds. (A: So they bring the terminology in. Religious terminology and moral terminology and talk about ethics and so on.)

The Demonization of Muslims and the Battle for Oil

The US led war in the broader Middle East Central Asian region consists in gaining control over extensive reserves of oil and natural gas. The Anglo-American oil giants also seek to gain control over oil and gas pipeline routes out of the region.

Muslim countries possess 66 percent of total oil reserves. (Michel Chossudovsky, The "Demonization" of Muslims and the Battle for Oil, Global Research, January 4, 2007.) (A: That's another article he wrote.) In contrast, the United States of America has barely 2 percent of total oil reserves. Iraq has five times more oil than the United States.

Demonization is applied to an enemy, which possesses more than 60 percent of the world's oil reserves. "Axis of evil", "rogue States", "failed nations", "Islamic terrorists": demonization and vilification are the ideological pillars of America's Inquisition. They serve as a casus belli for waging the battle for oil.

The Battle for Oil requires the demonization of those who possess the oil. The enemy is characterized as evil, with a view to justifying military action including the mass killing of civilians. (Ibid)

#### Historical Origins of the Inquisition

The objective is to sustain the illusion that "America is under attack" by Al Qaeda. Under the American inquisition, Washington has a self-proclaimed holy mandate to extirpate Islamic fundamentalism and "spread democracy" throughout the world. (A: Isn't that the way they're doing it?)

"Going after Bin Laden" is part of a consensus. Fear and insecurity prevail over common sense. Despite the evidence, the White House, the State Department, the two Party system, cannot, in the minds of Americans, be held responsible for a criminal act (9/11/) resulting in the deaths of American civilians.

What we are dealing with is an outright and blind acceptance of the structures of power and political authority.

You should read that for yourselves, the rest of this article. They're showing you the techniques that have been used down through the ages to justify plunder, but it's more than just that as they change the entire world...remember it's a hundred years war. A hundred years war where NOTHING... remember that statement we heard after 9/11...NOTHING IS EVER GOING TO BE THE SAME AGAIN. That was broadcast to the world. You should listen to these little statements that come out after these disasters because they mean it, they're legalities. We've also got new FREEDOM, a new definition of freedom. Did you choose that definition? NO. It's done by your betters, those who planned it all in the first place.



Here's an article from the French, the people who are pretty quiet and are not liked because of their french-fries and all the rest of it, who tend to do a lot of navel gazing and pretending the world's not there, it doesn't exist around them, but it's catching up regardless because their boys are in on it too. This is from MSNBC.com home web site and it says here,

French issue call to storm 'electronic Bastille'  
Government to store personal information on people as young as 13

By Estelle Shirbon

updated 10:23 a.m. PT, Thurs., Sept. 4, 2008

PARIS – Opposition to a new security database is gaining momentum in France (Alan: Now I mentioned, because it's the same world-wide, they're doing this EVERYWHERE.) as people return to work after a summer break during which the government authorized the state to store personal information on people as young as 13.

The decree creating the "Edvige" electronic database appeared in the official gazette on July 1, when the country was winding down for the summer, but news of its content has been gradually filtering out and is now stirring fierce criticism.

"The Edvige database has no place in a democracy," wrote Michel Pezet, a lawyer and former member of a body charged with protecting French citizens from electronic prying, in Thursday's edition of the newspaper Le Monde.

"There is nothing in the decree that sets limits or a framework. Whether the database is used with or without moderation depends only on orders from up high. The electronic Bastille is upon us," he wrote.

He was referring to the notorious Paris fortress in which French kings could arbitrarily imprison opponents until it was stormed on July 14, 1789, at the start of the French Revolution.

The decree says the aim is to centralize (A: Centralization, remember, the major plank of communism) and analyze data on people aged 13 or above who are active in politics or labor unions, (A: At 13 years of age!) who play a significant institutional, economic, social or religious role, (A: Or religious role) or who are "likely (A: likely) to breach public order." (A: See, they're collecting your personality profile and from

that they'll say, "You're likely or unlikely to breach public order" in your lifetime. So, they want to basically grab you before it happens... like a pre-arrest, they call it.)

The information that can be collected includes addresses, phone numbers, email addresses, physical appearance, behavioral traits, fiscal and financial records, and details about people who have personal ties with the subject.

Critics say this means the police can store data on people's ethnic origin, sexual preference or intimate relationships.

An online petition calling on the government to scrap Edvige has gathered over 103,700 signatures since July 10, according to its website on <http://nonaedvige.ras.eu.org>.

The reason I'm reading this is because as I say, this is happening ACROSS THE WORLD. There are no countries any more. The boys who are in this big world club, the big club that was created before the United Nations was set up officially and who run this world, run all the countries, they're one big club at the top. They're all doing the same things world-wide at the same time. Until we can't MOVE, we're going to be STIFLED because under the UN agenda of free trade and the free flow of goods and LABOR, as they stated it. They also state that too, by the way, for the American Union, the free flow of goods and LABOR. But it's not the free flow of goods. You try and sell something across state-side if you're not authorized. It's for the ones who are authorized only... the big corporations. And the free flow of labor, it sounds so wonderful to people who want to think globally, and you're free. Free labor, why not just move and work? No. This is labor, you see, where you've been sponsored into the country by the corporation that needs you. That's what it's coming down to.

Because the countries are going to get turned into PRISON camps for everyone and if you can't get out of the country through some corporation NEEDING your assistance, you won't get out. In fact, into the Sovietized system, which has been set up, eventually with your ID card, you won't be able to move out of your own AREA... without permission or a pass or a permit. That's what's coming down.

I hope you realize it and it's always double meanings behind what they tell you. Don't take anything at face value. Check it out. Look at their preambles on these various charters they draw up at the United Nations and for the Summit of the Americas and the Union of the Americas. Look at the preambles because they give you the definitions of the terms they will be using. They're generally so far away from what you would think if you didn't read the new definitions.

Well, I'll go to the callers now and I've got Zee from New York, are you there Zee?

Zee: Yeah, hey Alan. How are you doing? How are you and Hamish?

Alan: We're hangin' in here.

Zee: Good, good. Listen, I had a question and it's kind of off topic from your talk on terror and all that but I hope you can enlighten me a little bit on a term. What I find, whenever I'm debating or discussing something that somebody... regarding 9/11 or any other quote, unquote conspiracy theory, and I hate to use that term, you know what I'm saying, they bring up Occam's Razor. Meaning that the simplest explanation is usually the right one and they say well, nobody could ever... that such a conspiracy would never be possible, blah, blah, blah, and they always bring up Occam's Razor as one of their defenses. Could you talk about that, explain that a little bit to us?

Alan: Well, you'll find, I talked on a show earlier before this one, about how the Cecil Rhodes Society, when old Cecil was in charge of it, how he got a bunch of mercenaries together in South Africa and they attacked the Boers, the South Africans, and then, they even had their own reporters there who wrote back to London to say the Boers were killing off Englishmen, and that gave the British a pretense to come in and start taking over. Take the land away from South Africa from the Boers. They always create a pretense for war. That's standard history... STANDARD history. If you look at the Romans, and of course, a lot of the writers, the later historians will tell you well, they brought civilization to the world. Well, they never explained what civilization IS. What they brought in was a giant militarized system that basically enslaved peoples and worked them and taxed them to death. That's what Rome did. That was civilization. That is how it was defined in those days. So they always justify the reasons for making war, or stealing land or property or resources from other people. That is standard in history. I don't know if there's ever truly been a just war, to be honest with you. The only ones we have that could possibly be JUST are when rebellions take place against tyranny, when people are trying to plunder their land or plunder their lives or take something from them or put them under slavery. That's the only time that there's a just war are from those that retaliate. Although, if you retaliate, you'll always be called a terrorist. Remember, the founding fathers were called terrorists. Anyone who opposed even prior to that, the British Monarchy, was called a traitor and terrorist. That was standard. There was never a free society... NEVER a free society that existed prior to the American Revolution. All over Europe, across the world, you were a subject to a Monarch. A subject means you were owned. You were literally owned by the Monarch. We forget that. Therefore, history is always written by the victors. We know that people who pooh-pooh the September 11th attacks, well, if they love coincidences, how come Papa Bush mentioned "The New World Order coming into view"? in that big speech he made on Sept the 11th, 1990! And then he repeated it a year later on Sept the 11th, 1991! And then his son takes over eventually and BINGO, 2001 comes along, on September the 11th and they get their merry wish. But prior to that, in the 90s, the Project for a New American Century, look it up on their web site, they have their own site up there, this group of Neo-conservatives, and in that Project for a New American Century, they tell you, there's always been an

Empire, and WE, the American Empire, will RUN this century. Then they go through the list of countries that will be the potential enemies and you'll find in there, there's Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria and so on. They list all the potential enemies.

Zee: Yeah and the next one is Iran.

Alan: Yes. And you know something, you'll find that... see the CIA just took over and actually worked with MI6, from Britain. Britain RAN the world for centuries. They had it marked out when major things would happen on the planet, maybe a hundred years down the road. During the Viet Nam War, the CIA were already working on the next wars and the next wars and the next wars. That's how you do it. They also work on how it must be put on the public, put over to the public... through propaganda. Do you remember the FIRST world trade center bombing?

Zee: Where the FBI actually cooked the bomb and trained the drivers and their inside man actually taped (Alan: that's right) their conversations and it all leaked out and it was on major TV and whoops, yeah.

Alan: That's right. Hold on and we'll go into THAT, we'll go into that after this break. Just hold on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking to Zee from New York concerning people who are hard to get through, to people who keep pooh-poohing that fact that people would actually go to these lengths to create such a disaster so they could use it... then again, too, that's a human reaction. We think that no one else would do such a thing because we personally wouldn't do that. That's why psychopaths get away with it in every generation. Because we won't believe that they'd actually set it up and do it... simple as that.

It's true that during that first World Trade Center bombing it was on CBC television, here in Canada, documentaries on it, where the guy literally was told to put the bomb in, of course, he said it'll be a fake bomb won't it? This is on tape. And his FBI handler said oh, no, we supply the real stuff. That's why the guy was taping them. He knew he was getting set up to take the can. That's how it happens. It's the same with the Main, when they blew up the Main. They unearthed it a couple of years ago, and said the explosion happened from within. Well, what war did that start off, eh? Claiming they were being attacked. This is an old, old con game. Now, we'll go to Bazra from Australia. Are you there Bazra?

Bazra: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Bazra: It's nice to talk with you. I've been listening to your show for a couple of years now and I've bought your books and your video and I know that you've got a new one now. I'm looking forward to saving up enough for that too. I'm just wondering about the word play of these big players, in particular, one of the big players, Zbigniew Brzezinski. What do you think are the chances of him actually knowing that there's a guy called Osama going to be replaced in the intellectual by a guy called Obama?

Alan: I know, I know. It's an utter farce, isn't it?

Bazra: Is that a psy-op in itself or what? Is that supposed to be big on people's minds or what?

Alan: It is a psy-ops thing in itself. Sure it is. And even the fact that, I mean this Obama's had about 3 or 4 different names in the past so I guess this is the one that suits for the time. They're always playing psychological games...

Bazra: If you can't find credible evidence of Osama around get a guy whose name rhymes with Osama and have him in the public domain all the time.

Alan: Of, course. And it's so funny too, because even Osama Bin-Laden literally means the one who's got the illumed... he's the illumined one. That's what it means!

Bazra: Really. And now this other guy, Joe Biden has come in and his name is sort of like Bin-Laden. You know, it reminds you... that's a subtle reminder of Bin-Laden too almost.

Alan: Of course it is. Laden is also Laden. A battery's proper name is a "laden jar," that's how they created the first batteries. I just laugh when I see the names they conjure up for the public or they give families for their role in this particular system. You couldn't dream this stuff up in science fiction. They are what they do and it's just a big, big joke to them at the top that we will actually vote for them.

Bazra: Yeah, I call him Obama-sama!

Alan: The BAM part worries me, mind you. He might use the BAM-ing part of it more. It was the same too when they had the earthquake in BAM in Iran, remember when they were attacking Iraq and they had the earthquake in Iran and it was...

Bazra: Yes, BAM!

Alan: They picked a place called BAM. Well that was HAARP they used to cause the earthquake in the first place.

Bazra: I hear the music, Alan. Nice talking with you.

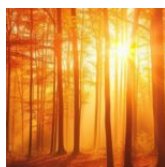
Alan: Thanks for calling.

Bazra: Right-O.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where they're certainly HAARPing us and spraying us, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:16 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#490**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. Now, you can also donate to my web site at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and that keeps me alive and believe you me, it's expensive, very expensive keeping all this going. You can also buy the books I have and there is another one out. You can see it on the web site. You can buy the DVDs and CDs, lots of talks that I've given, burned onto MP3 discs. Some of them are 40 hours per disc... and that's a lot of listening. I try and help you take the short cuts to understanding. I cut through all BS that's out there. I cut through all the New Age characters that joined the Patriot Movement, whose job it is to confuse you even further. I tell you the hard truth. The hard truth being that you are your own champion.

For every type of personality out there, there's a group already established for you to follow. That's how you run the world. You give the shepherds and the sheep just follow along. That's why we're in such a bad state. That's why the elite laugh up their sleeves, which are made of wool, of course, that comes from us because we're so easy to discern, and control and lead.

We are on a roll, a massive roll towards what they call a New World Order that just isn't an ending of a phase where we can put our feet up and say okay, we're global now, so what. It's an entirely new system. Remember, after 9/11, when we heard the quote that came over television, "Things will never be the same again." They meant it because they're talking about a Brave New World, a socialist system; the culmination of the amalgamation of communism and capitalism which was set up to become that way from the very beginning; a controlled society where you can't breed without permission.

I noticed in the papers recently, they were talking about a dog that was down at the World Trade Center after the bombing that they created a hero out of... and some big arts council that's a front for all the high technology is given a grant to get it cloned because the dog is now sick. And it said, 'Most Clone Worthy'... clone worthy. That's a term you're starting to hear more and more as they start to use it for people too. Because that's what they mean by it, clone worthy. Are you clone worthy? Can you serve the system? Are you worthy to be chosen? That's coming, at record speed. All those that they say have junk genes or defective genes, and mind you, you will NOT be the one who decides if you do or don't. The experts will do that. Will you go to the garbage bin, or will you get to be clone worthy? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this IS Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Brave New World that's coming in and are you clone worthy. Here's another article and it follows right on the heels of this because this topic has been reared a few times down through the decades from what you think is the left wing really, the socialist side of things. Remember that there's right and left wings, both attached to the same bird, because that's the con game that's been pulled on us all.

This is from Switzerland, of all places, those who've been so proud over the centuries of their freedoms and their rights that no one else had. But of course, they're going down the hill too ever since they adopted the European Union. And it says here, this is from [swissinfo.ch](http://www.swissinfo.ch) on Sept the 8th, 2008.

Do Swiss parents need a childrearing licence?

(Alan: We've heard that before in the Western countries and it says,) Should Swiss children be allowed to have the last word.

An organisation is calling for the introduction in Switzerland of nationwide standards for parenting courses.

The demand by the Swiss Federation for Parent Education (SBE) has raised concerns that parents will soon be legally obliged to attend further education classes.

But Andy Tschümperlin, SBE president and a member of parliament for the centre-left Social Democrats, tells [swissinfo](http://www.swissinfo.ch) the goal is not to interfere in parents' private lives. (A: Really? Well isn't the very inference of it to interfere in parents private lives? But of course, it's not that at all, you see. This is to lead you into accepting ONE PLANK of this particular manifesto. The next part will be, of course, are you fit to be a parent and then there'll be a licensing of parents. It says...)

Can one learn to become a good parent?

Andy Tschümpertlin: Yes, I'm convinced you can. There are phases in which all parents reach their limits with their children: after the birth, when they start school or during puberty.

Parenting has become a greater challenge today especially when one's child is going through puberty. (Well, no kidding. No kidding, because they're getting taught through the world system of education, from UNESCO, that anything goes. Sex, sex, sex, just have sex, sex, sex. What was it that Lord Bertrand Russell says, that if you introduce them into sexual play before puberty, they'll become basically addicted, hyper-addiction... and they're less likely to mate. That was the real purpose of the whole thing and ALL the entertainment industry pushed sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex... You'll never hear any of them talk about those that lead the culture industry and they'd never blame them where they've been taking us. It's all by design. If they wanted you to go back to Little House on the Prairie, they'd make it so if it suited the purpose of the elitists who run the world, but it's not, you see. It's DEpopulation.)

Read that article and see where this is going, and it doesn't take much imagination. As I say, one plank. The next plank is you have to get licensed TO BE a parent. It's the same old socialist stuff they've been pushing all along. Remember, socialism is really the sort of communistic style that the bureaucracies had to run the public under for the fascist elite at the top. As I say, the two wings belong to the same bird. Always remember that.

I've been talking for a while about how THEY GAVE US the internet. The internet is a great tool if it was left alone, but it's not to be. It was never designed to be free and for free speech for very long. It was to get you addicted to it so that once they change into the new system, you'll still use it. Very few people will pack it in and say well it's no use to me now. They'll keep watching it because they're addicted to data now. They're addicted to data. It doesn't have to be truth, just data. We know that the big boys are getting first dibs at the new internet system that's coming along and this is from the BBC. It's hard to say that's a little conspiracy station is it? Although they've certainly have run lots of conspiracies since they've begun.

Warning sounded on web's future

Monday, 15 September 2008

By Pallab Ghosh  
Science correspondent, BBC News



The internet needs a way to help people (Alan: To help people, you see, this is how they introduce totalitarianism.) to help people separate rumour from real science, says the creator of the World Wide Web. (A: The WWW which is 666, the new man.)

Talking to BBC News Sir Tim Berners-Lee said he was increasingly worried about the way the web has been used to spread disinformation. (A: Well, how about the main stream media all these years?)

Sir Tim was speaking in advance of an announcement about a foundation he has helped create that will vet web sites. (A: VET web sites, that means CENSOR.) The foundation will brand sites that it's found to be trustworthy and reliable sources of information. (A: So you know who they are going to be, don't you?)

Future proof

Sir Tim talked to the BBC in the week in which Cern, where he did his pioneering work on the web, turned on the Large Hadron Collider for the first time.

The use of the web to spread fears that flicking the switch on the LHC could create a Black Hole that could swallow up the Earth particularly concerned him, he said. In a similar vein was the spread of rumours that the MMR vaccine given to children in Britain was harmful. (A: See, here they go, here they go. After all, they've got to kill us off, right?)

Sir Tim told BBC News that there needed to be new systems that would give websites a label for trustworthiness (A: That means you're on board, you're politically correct and I've said that. All the patriot stations and all the web stuff that's to do with the reality of the world will be banned, unless you become politically correct.) once they had been proved reliable sources. (A: That means they've been stamped okay by those who rule the system.)

"On the web the thinking of cults (A: cults) can spread very rapidly and suddenly a cult which was 12 people who had some deep personal issues suddenly find a formula which is very believable," he said. "A sort of conspiracy theory (A: Oh, conspiracy theory) of sorts and which you can imagine spreading to thousands of people and being deeply damaging."

Sir Tim and colleagues at the World Wide Web consortium had looked at simple ways of branding websites – but concluded that a whole variety of different mechanisms was needed. (A: Well, they'll hand that over to the guys who are MASTERS. MI6 and MI5 are MASTERS at giving black propaganda, that's what they call it, black propaganda when they smear you as a bad guy.)

"I'm not a fan of giving a website a simple number like an IQ rating because like people they can vary in all kinds of different ways," he said. "So I'd be interested in different organisations labelling websites in different ways".

Sir Tim spoke to the BBC to publicise the launch of his World Wide Web Foundation which aims to improve the web's accessibility. (A: And I'll add... to those who are trustworthy.)

Alongside this role it will aim to make it easier for people to get online. Currently only 20% of the world's population have access to the web. (A: And they'll get STUCK on it!)

"Has it been designed by the West for the West?" asked Sir Tim.

"Has it been designed for the executive and the teenager in the modern city with a smart phone in their pocket? If you are in a rural community do you need a different kind of web with different kinds of facilities?"

Creative medium

The Web Foundation will also explore ways to make the web more mobile-phone friendly. That would increase its use in Africa and other poor parts of the world where there are few computers but plenty of handsets.

It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out where it's going. As I say, the unfortunate thing is, these guys know by good marketing and smearing, as I say, the black arts and black propaganda, they will eliminate all those they don't want on the web and they'll bring in nothing but political correctness. They'll keep politics and stuff like that; they'll keep scandal with the stars because they always give you lots of trivia to keep you occupied. But you're going to find those who ask questions like, 'Who on earth is spraying the skies every day and causing the storms,' and all that kind of stuff, that's not going to be around much longer. And they know through marketing and good campaigns, most folk will keep using the internet. It's very important fact for you to control the world, the computer is essential. It's essential that we put all our data up on it. You know there's females now getting pregnant, young teenagers and putting it up on their web sites and myspace and stuff like that. They have no idea what privacy is. This generation growing up have not a clue of the value of privacy because they really believe that everything that's told them by the main stream, by their teachers, and so on, is real. They live in a wonderful little utopia. They really believe that. Who needs privacy anyway, who needs it?

That's where we're going with this. As I say, we're limited now on the time that we've got left because the new internet system is coming in. This censorship is going to take force very, very quickly. They've had lots of meetings at the United Nations about it and this particular character, this front man, this front man who pretends to have been an inventor, will lead the charge to have it all censored. And you'll have nothing but the main stream propaganda about vaccinations, etc from the very pharmaceutical companies that manufacture them. That's where it's all going.

Now, talking about Chemtrails... there's a good site just came up on chemtrails. It's a chemtrails alert system and it's also under, I believe, owsweather.com and I'm going to talk about this site and others when I come back. It's time we got into this and started spreading this very quickly. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we are cutting through the matrix. We're cutting through the matrix, this strange reality that's more propaganda and indoctrination than actual, physical reality; definitely not mental reality. Most people are never conscious throughout their entire lives and they go to their graves, never really knowing that the world has been led and guided. Every song they ever sang and whistled, danced to, every fashion they adopted was PLANNED for them, in concert, by those who run the culture industry... very important to run culture if you want to direct a system, a society, down a certain path.

I'm talking about the CHEMtrails I've watched all summer. I've watched them for 10 years as well. It's quite astounding to get thousands of photographs sent to me. I can't even keep them all. There's so many, from all over the world of the same trails going back and forth and criss-crossing the sky and forming these big mushy clouds. And then, in comes the rain and people are getting physically ill from all this stuff that's coming down. They get bronchitis and I'm talking non-smokers too and children and all age groups. They just cannot clear up this bronchitis, it just keeps persisting. No wonder, because how much chemical can you really BREATHE in until you got a loading dose. It's highly irritant to the linings of the lung.

Here's one man, one guy who is a meteorologist who does have his web site up there and it's owsweather.com. Also, I think its called weather alert, chemtrailalert.com. He's put a web site up there on who is getting sprayed today. It's just like a weather forecast and I guess he uses the satellite surveys. Now people should really EMULATE this in EVERY COUNTRY. We've got to start doing it very quickly because we all are getting dosed with this stuff from this universal air force that no one's taking responsibility for.

We've been told by the Canadian Department of Defence that politicians have NO right to ask questions on this particular topic. Therefore, it's a MUST BE. It's a MUST BE and we're not being told why. For 10 years, they've been doing it pretty well regularly. They were testing it out from the 50s onwards, but for 10 years, these last 10 years, we've been getting dosed and dosed and dosed with it. Look up this web site. I've put

a link on my site and you can have a look and a little laugh too because he's doing it exactly the same way as the regular weather stations give you your weather. Only he's adding in the trails, the spraying and who's likely to get dosed today. Interesting way of doing it; it's an intelligent way of doing it, too. With a little bit of humor added. People should emulate this. Try and emulate this because it's imperative, very imperative that we start to knock all of this down very, very quickly, because it's got to have its death toll on the people of the planet.

I know it's killing the birds off. I can go through the forest and see hardly one bird and that's just NOT NORMAL. You don't even hear them at dawn. You used to hear the cacophony of them in the mornings as they started to sing as the sun would come up. You don't hear anything now. You don't hear them coming in to nest, all different ones, until the pigeon comes in at the end or the dove is the last one to make his call. It doesn't happen anymore.

You've got use your own perceptions to realize what's happening to us... what's happening in the world. I'm also putting up another couple links, I think they're based in California and they have some stuff up on youtube. They also have Los Angeles Sky Watch. That's [losangelesskywatch.com](http://losangelesskywatch.com). They are also talking about the chemtrails and doing something about it. I hope every country starts to emulate that. Everyone can put a site up in every country and start pushing to get some answers here because they are not going to do anything until enough people are complaining and telling them, hey, we know what's going on... we see the stuff. We see it, so stop denying it. We've got to know what's happening. It's our health that's at stake here, and I mean that. This is like life or death here. We can't pussy-foot around anymore.

Don't you get disgusted at being treated like children? You're not supposed to even notice what's happening in the skies above you. Then, they have the audacity to tell you you're imagining things. Isn't that typical of the big liar at the top? You're imagining things.

The air forces of the world have been told to give out the same reply to every inquiry. Oh, it's just condensation trails. Then they explain in baby talk what condensation trails are, forgetting that some of us have memories as to what condensation trails look like. Not like these massive, mushy, horizon to horizon things that don't disappear. Quite something...

I've seen bundles of this spider web stuff coming down. I had to laugh too when they were testing it out in the 60s and 70s. The air forces were testing this stuff. It's a polymer construction, designed by and for the military to bring down VIRUSES and BACTERIA to the ground. Big balls of it would come down and cover cars and the major media when into action, of course, to cover the ass, of what was really going on and they said, oh, it was angel hair, it's from UFOs. Of course, that discredited anyone who mentioned this stuff. Oh, you're one of these UFO nuts. That's how they do it. They always use UFOs. Angel hair they called

it. That's when they were testing it. I've seen this stuff come down lately and it's from these big jets; it ain't a UFO. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix. There's a couple of callers on the line. I'll take them now just in case I talk on too much later on. We've got Bernard from Philadelphia. Are you there Bernard?

Bernard: Hey, how are you? Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Go ahead.

Bernard: Okay, first I'd like to ask you, the topic you're already on, if you go to, if your callers would go to scribd.com and search for Teller, they will see, they will be able to download the document put out by the scientific laboratory that he worked for, where he abdicated the use of aluminum for altering the weather. And you go to pubmed.com and you do a search for aluminum and Alzheimer's. There are a lot of articles there which confirms that Alzheimer's IS caused by aluminum.

Alan: They came up with that in the British Lancet back in 1971, that they actually found high concentrations of aluminum oxide in the brains of Alzheimer's disease, so they've known this all along.

Bernard: Okay. Question... about Churchill. It seems... if you read Downing Street Diaries...

Alan: Fringes of Power is the other one.

Bernard: And Controversy of Zion and A Family Matter, it seems like Churchill was out of the loop and I'm having trouble understanding this. I don't think he was but if you read those and you don't do any more research, it seems like he's out of the loop. Can you explain that?

Alan: I don't think he was out of the loop. If you read Fringes of Power, written by his personal secretary during the war years, the man is now a Sir, he's elevated to a SIR, but he said that Churchill said to his peer group, AS he was telling the public, doing propaganda for the public, fight for our way of life, to preserve it and our culture, he was telling his own peer group that this war was the best thing that ever happened. It would bring in a United Europe. He was in the loop alright.

Bernard: In Controversy of Zion, it always seemed like Roosevelt was a... well, Churchill was against communism taking over half of Europe.

Alan: Churchill's right hand man was Alfred Zimmerman who was head of the British communist party. (laughs)

Bernard: Really?

Alan: Yes.

Bernard: Okay. Alright, okay, what's the name of the book by Lenin where he predicts that the Soviet Empire would last only 70 years?

Alan: I'll dig it up for you. I've got about 3 dozen of them in the back room... on Lenin.

Bernard: Okay. One last question. Lord Mountbatten, I had read that he was involved or was approached about a plot to overthrow the British monarchy. What do you know about that?

Alan: Lord Mountbatten, his name was called Tricky Dickey. He liked young boys who were fair and very young... and there's no way he was going to overthrow his own people. He was part of the same Prussian dynasty as the rest of the royal family.

Bernard: In Downing Street Diaries there was something in there about the House of Windsor, their royal mansion being changed to a...

Alan: It's true. It was changed. It was changed because their real name was Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and a war with Germany with a Prussian-German Royal family didn't go too well with the British people, so they got the propagandists out and they went back to the Tudor times and picked Windsor and picked that as their surname.

Bernard: Alright.

Alan: They changed it.

Bernard: Okay. Alright, I'll let you go then and give another caller a chance to ask you questions.

Alan: Okay, sure.

Bernard: Thanks.

Alan: Now, we've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Good evening, Alan. Since you're talking about Contrails, I will just mention that I've also found the Californiaskywatch.com web site very useful in that regard. But what I really called about was that today, a very interesting article appeared in the ordinarily worthless Austin American Statesmen. The head line is, "Social Network, On-line Gaming Drawing Closer" and it's about a big gamer's convention that takes place every year in Austin. It's actually a national and international game developers conference and what the hot topic this year was bringing the social networks like by Myspace and Facebook somehow together with the massively multi-player on-line games like World of Warcraft and I can't really explain it without reading the whole article but the article is worth reading and it is on line right now so anyone who wants to see it, I don't know how long the Statesman keeps it up. The author is Lilly Rockwell. So if you Google that name along with a few good key terms like Austin, American Statesman, game developers conference, stuff like that, the obvious, you will reach that article and its quite fascinating.

Alan: Okay. I'll have a look. Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: Now I've got Mo from Oregon. Are you there?

Mo: Mister Alan Watt, good evening sir, how are you tonight?

Alan: I'm just hanging in. I got back from town so I'm very tired.

Mo: I know, I know. We love your show, indeed. Always, you always talk of something that we don't know. You have your very spiritual mind at first so you are. My comments are... and I have a question. My comments are... today we saw that Bank of America came almost over \$7 down. I mean, we saw that Washington Mutual is to go under which is \$2 right now, their share and I mean me we see that other banks etc... I mean once I talk to my relatives and I mean I tell them what the situation, I alert them and then, what has happened, they are very indifferent. They don't give a damn about anything. Why is that? Is that how they... society is or what? Can you explain a little bit about in that area... then I ask one question please?

Alan: Well, you see again, it all has to do with the bonding, how we've all been broken and separated and isolated from other people. We do NOT feel other people's pain and we're so dumbed down and socialized; we still believe that as long as we personally are okay, then Big Brother's going to keep taking care of us in an okay fashion. People have lost their survival instincts. You don't realize that when other folks go down, a chain reaction can eventually hit you. People also have been taught NOT to look at the negative. That's all through the New Age... "Don't look at the negative stuff. We'll be okay." When it does hit them, they'll fall apart. They are not expecting it. They are not prepared for it. People have been socialized to such an extent, they don't care what happens on the East coast, the West coast, or the North or the South, as long as they personally are okay.

Mo: Alright. Thank you for that response and my last question for you is, this Hadron Collider that is been already hacked, by the great hackers that they put GST on their computers at this installation in Geneva under the tunnel, between France and Geneva that they are doing this exercise. I mean, what do you elaborate on that and what do you think... is something bad going to happen as a result if they go successfully with the experiment?

Alan: I don't think anything bad will happen. I always think that any publicity is good publicity. Who knows about the hackers? If these guys want to keep something 100% secure, believe me, you wouldn't even know it existed, so I'm a bit suspicious about it, but it definitely will have military applications. Everything goes for military first and then down over the many years, we get the spin offs, probably 20 years later, in our households. That's how we got the microwave oven. Yet, Germany was using microwave technology all through World War II. We'll get some spin offs down the road but we won't know the whole truth of it either. I'm not too worried about it. Anything that's in the main stream like this, I'm not worried about at all.

Mo: Alright, thank you very much indeed sir and I wish you a best evening you ever have. Bye-Bye.

Alan: You too. Bye now. I'm more worried about the spraying that's going on constantly that's been kept totally quiet from the main stream media because this is a MUST BE. It has to fulfill the weather changes to MAKE us believe we are responsible. That's essential for this agenda to go through into the Brave New World situation that they've dreamed up. They can't do it without weather manipulation and the spraying is an essential part of it. I'm sure it's got MANY other functions too that we won't be told about, maybe until 50 years ahead when no one can think for themselves or care when they declassify it all. Now, I've got Mike from California. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, I'm here Alan, how are you?



Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Mike: Alan, before I ask some questions, I have concerns about your book. I was listening to your previous show and I believe you said you were also working on a new book besides the transcripts that you released. Is that true?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Do you know when that will be released or is that just an estimate?

Alan: I hope it to be out in 2 or 3 months.

Mike: Okay. Now, my main question was... see today I was talking to a few activists and they told me about Lyndon LaRouche. They said how their views are kind of in line with yours. And I'm wondering if you are familiar with the man?

Alan: I know enough about him, I believe... I do know that he takes you off... he does explain a lot of what's happening but then he spins you off into, 'We've got to go global, and build bridges and ALL of that Masonic terminology,' so I'm suspicious of that angle of it.

Mike: Actually the activists themselves told me about how he plans on creating these bridges and I found that kind of... I was kind of skeptical when they mentioned that. And they kept luring me in. They said this man... they claimed he was a savior and we need to follow him. And whenever I'm told for you to follow one man, I always think I don't think that's the right thing to do because he could just lead you astray. So, I was wondering if you had any other insight on this man because I don't want to trust him blind side without getting more information from you.

Alan: What I've found, over the years, is that we've always been given heroes to follow which seem apparently, initially at least, to be fighting the system. Very often they come out with news which you can later verify but it's brand new to the public, they've never heard before. Sometimes they're given the information, I think, to build them up into hero status. I've seen it even with the ones who first came out with the HAARP technology... exposing the HAARP and NOW they all belong to NGO groups that ARE IN the United Nations. They claim we should hand over ALL this technology and the ability to decide about technology, to the United Nations, so it falls right in with the agenda with what the United Nations wants. I'm skeptical about people who are pushing globalism. Does it matter if you go in one path or the other path? You always wind up on the same path of utter and complete socialism. I don't believe this is the way to go AT ALL, personally. And I WARN people all the time don't follow a single leader. You've got to be

able to seek out their information for yourself, and go over it and verify it... ALL OF IT. Because the person may be a good speaker with lots of data, you have to be careful because in amongst that they can slip in stuff, you'll take for granted and you don't realize you're being led into the same darned agenda that you thought you were fighting.

Mike: That's true because they've been throwing a lot of different ideas inside. For example, they've been saying how HIS ideologies will prevent a sort of catastrophic meltdown of the economy we have right now. They're saying how the economy is so bad that within a few years, the money system will just be totally drained out and money, it will have no value. And using THAT type of fear mongering, they said that we should follow what Lyndon Larouche was claiming but I think I need to do more research on this man to find out if he really is the real deal.

Alan: You must. And here's the thing with money. I've said for years that when the United States is finishing off its JOB of eliminating Islam and standardizing THE WORLD, for their masters, those at the top, because all the ones at the top in the United States are internationalists. They are NOT nationalist at all. Then, they'll be pulling the rug from back home as well, at the same time. This is the agenda and you know it doesn't matter how you manage money. When you have the same international bankers running the WHOLE WORLD's finances, you've got the World Bank DOING IT FOR THE United Nations, you know, you'd have to eliminate all of that and start from scratch. That would take something. That would take a miracle to get that going. We're living in a con game system of debt, and the selling of debt. Now, most of the debt for the United States is held in the hands of their supposed arch enemy, communist China. (Ha, ha) Now, that didn't happen by chance, which means that these are not their arch enemy after all, you don't give your arch enemy the power to pull the plug from under your feet. China is managed by the same globalists as the United States is managed by. Until these characters start addressing all of that, I'd be very cautious.

Mike: But do you believe that this ruling oligarchy can be beaten? Do we have a chance at all?

Alan: You can't beat them by fighting them in traditional methods. These are the masters of war and chess. The world's a big chess game and we are the pawns, the pawns, we are expendable on the board. You have to find a different direction, outside of the way they want to bring us. You've got to remember too, that MONEY IS A MEANS TO AN END. For the elites don't really need it as such. We support the elite. WE have to earn the money. We must believe in the money for them to live at the top so well. Money is an IDEA; it's just an idea, like a price is an idea too. And yet, we've been trained from birth that there's nothing outside of money. We're not taught to grow food. We're not taught to survive in any way, except go out and earn money and get a pay packet. We need a NEW WAY. Now the elite know this too and they're going to bring us into a new way where governments, after the world's crash, and they are going to create a crash when it's time. I don't know when it will be, but when it's time, they'll create a crash, a

total crash and then they'll come out with a solution, once we're all destitute, and they'll say here's what we've come up with. The government then will issue CREDITS to every citizen. Bertrand Russell talked about this as far back as the 1950s. That is the agenda. Money is a con game and how on earth can you sell debt TO other people to hold, who then profit from the debt itself? It's an utter racket... of SLAVERY. That's what money is. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the fact that you can not follow people blindly; there ones out there who are part guru, part, apparently, patriot types who are coming in blending fact with fiction and other ones looking for aliens coming save us or kill us, depending what side of the fence you're on. You have to really, really sort out what's real for yourself and don't let others do it for you. Now, when people can talk eloquently and have lots of backing and have lots of air time, just because you like them; that includes me too, you've got to check on what I say and that goes for everyone else you listen to because there's a lot of fakes out there that will lead you, as they claim to try and deliver you, they'll lead you right back into the same road that they're all going on to. GLOBALISM and coupled with money, etc, etc...

Until this whole idea of debt is WIPED OUT totally, just torn up and thrown away, and until countries, treasurers STOP selling off debt... selling it off, how can you sell debt off and make a profit off it at the same time? Every citizen in that country is responsible for the debt that we do not incur. We'd have to get a whole new system devised, and that would take an awful lot of arguing amongst the people themselves... if it was done truly democratically. We know the elite are bringing a system in where you'll be given CREDITS you can not save up. You'll start with the same number at the beginning of the week and it's to be used for punishment and control. If you don't go along, they'll withdraw your credits, you can't pay your rent and under the system of the habitat areas for Agenda 21, there's going to be NO private ownership of private property in those areas, eventually. Eventually, now I don't know how many years they'll do to phase out private ownership, I don't know but that is their agenda. They've stated that. And NO private transportation either. We are going to be trained like Pavlov's dogs. That's what's on the cards.

Now remember, as I say, you CAN help keep me going by buying the stuff on my web site. There's not an awful lot there. I don't go into the advertisers. I don't get money for advertisers. The advertisers you hear on RBN, pays for RBN and all the debts that they incur, all the costs that keep the station going, keeping engineers going. All the equipment they have to have and upgrade and etc. However, for me, I rely upon you. You bring me to you. I do have big expenses here and they are mounting all the time. And it's all to do with what I'm doing, which is talking to you. So you can buy stuff on my web site, you can also donate to me. That keeps me going as well. We could go further and bigger and better while we have a chance because I know that by 2010, when the new system comes in of internet, plus the censorship, I'LL BE GONE. I've no doubt on that. They'll come and close me down because I expose a lot of the stuff that's going on

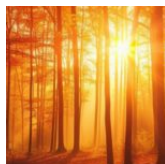
and that's NOT politically correct these days. You're going to get the authorized versions ONLY when the new internet system comes in. That's just fact.

Now before the music comes on, the site you should check into is called arstechnica.com, US Customs massive new data base on trucks and drivers. This is for the border and all the information they are collecting upon YOU. Have a look at it. It's quite scary.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where they spray the skies regularly, 2 ½ months of rain, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:17 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#491**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

I've been saying for a while that this Fortress America, as it was called after 9/11, a few years later it was called Fortress America, this is the combination of the United States, Canada and Mexico's security systems to be totally INTEGRATED. That pretty well has happened. I said at the time too and long before it happened that eventually the money system would also start to merge. What we are seeing now aren't the death throes of a system. It's simply the big boys rearranging the deck to FIT the new system of a united Americas. That's what we are seeing, and they started this back in the 90s with the amalgamations and takeovers from one bank to another as they lined themselves up. The big, top economists, the ones who don't do the guessing, the ones who are into geopolitics, who are IN to the Pentagon and so on, those guys are paid big money to project the future because they know where we are heading... and they don't make mistakes. So whatever is happening today was planned that way. That's what FDR said, anything that happens in politics, or in society, you can bet your bottom dollar that it was planned that way. That's what we are living through now. And to merge the Americas they will be bringing in a new currency. But they have to terrify the public of those countries first so that WE will demand that they do something... and then they will roll the agenda out and wipe the dust off of it because it was written YEARS ago of how they were going to solve this particular problem. That's how things are really done and we certainly are on a roll towards it.

We saw this happening with Europe. Now, why would anyone in the Americas – after watching the amalgamation of Europe and the creation of a Parliament for the WHOLE of Europe and the nations becoming basically COLONIES, subsidiaries, or provinces of the European Parliament, WITH the emergence of a new Euro dollar. What makes the Americans think that it's to be any different here? It's the same format, same agenda. There will be a new currency that will get GRADUALLY unrolled, once we've all panicked enough – and remember too, money doesn't disappear when banks go down. It's the same in depressions. Money doesn't disappear, it simply MOVES into FEWER hands, along with the

property and everything else. That's the beauty of it for those at the top. They don't lose anything; they ACCUMULATE during times of crisis. An accumulation... I'll be back with more about this topic after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the amalgamation of the Americas and how they are proceeding with it. To the people it has to appear as though things are just happening by circumstance and by accident almost daily, day by day. THAT is what you are supposed to believe. But nothing, nothing on this magnitude of banks going under and so on happens out of the blue. It does not happen that way; never, never did happen that way and never will. It's a process getting us ready for the amalgamation.

Remember too that money is a means to an end. If WE all believe in money and are TRAINED to go and earn money, not to go out and grow crops and survive, but to earn money, then the system keeps going. It's not our system. That's the beauty of it. For the elite and how they regard money, you should look at Plato's Republic. He gives a talk to an imaginary friend about owing property. What he said is, if you, my friend, have a big mansion and a summer home as well, you have to have guards and servants. You have to replace parts that are stolen from your home, your valuables. You have to repair and upkeep it. It all costs money and you are always worried about being robbed and so on. He says, isn't it much better to have the people pay for it for you and they will pay for its upkeep and its repair and to replace everything that's stolen. If you look at how the elite live, they generally have TRUSTS, big, huge family trusts where, technically, they own nothing. Those involved in the big political game have all these different freebies and benefits given. In fact, Prime Ministers and Presidents are really king for a day, in the old style of Chronos.

They live like kings but technically they don't own that place in which they live. This is the oldest game. It's the public that must believe in money and sure enough, money, when it is withdrawn, can cause whole nations to collapse. That's the beautiful trick of it. Horror can result. Starvation can result. Money is the KEY. Not the ability to raise crops or farm, and the people still have their tools and their implements like through the last Great Depression, but it was the lack of money that stopped everything in its tracks. That's crazy when you think about it. Absolutely crazy. They were farmers plowing potatoes back into the ground to keep the prices UP during the Great Depression. It's also been done since then. The European Union has what it calls butter mountains and sugar mountains and potato mountains, these imaginary mountains. In other words, surpluses – what they call surpluses, that which would bring the prices DOWN if it was put on the market – so they dump it in the English Channel. And we call this CIVILIZATION. And we call it the best systems they can come up with, but of course that's their definition. It's also a big lie.

They will take us into a new system eventually and who knows how long it might be even, maybe 30, 40, or even 100 years. They will take us into a system where the state will issue credits to every single person

and use them as a form of coercion to behave yourself and comply. You will not be allowed to save them up, like Lord Bertrand Russell talked about back in the 1950s. You will start with the same sum every week and if you were to buck the system, they will withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent because in the future, down the road, after the many crashes that will come, there will be no private property. That's the agenda.

It's interesting to look at the Freemasonic agendas of Albert Pike. He talked about the main enemies of humankind and private property was one of them. Then you look at the Communist Manifesto with the same thing right in there. And yet, without property you are technically a slave. You are at the whim of every master whether it's a landlord or a Barron over you. Whatever it happens to be, you have no say in your own affairs. That's the reason that even when they started up the United States after the revolution, they are supposedly to have said, it was life, liberty and the right to property, which was never put into the Constitution and if they did they changed it. But they did discuss this and debate this, that the right to property was almost a sacred thing, otherwise you were a slave. Prior to that every system that had existed has been a form of slavery.

And talking about slavery, in all totalitarian systems they always RESTRICT TRAVEL. They must know what every citizen is doing. That's why they gave you ID cards. In the 1990s in the British Commonwealth countries the governments of those countries did try to pass, and some did successfully, the full anti-terrorist bills, under different names but they are all IDENTICAL. The one in Canada was passed by Allan Rock when he was the Minister of Justice. Once he'd done his little job there he was sent off to the United Nations because he is a globalist. No one at the time could answer the questions, why was Canada putting through a martial law bill in 1998? They tried to do it in Britain too. They tried to bring in the ID card in Britain in the late 1990s as well and people rejected this and said no, nothing is happening; we are all quite safe... until 9/11 came along. 9/11 was a MUST BE. They needed this to bring all of this into effect.

Wendy Mesley on The Wendy Mesley Show, CBC Canada, generally gets the big shows to introduce something. She was the one who introduced the HAARP project to Canadians and the world, the one in Alaska, with Nick Begich as the guest. She also introduced the idea of the coming international ID card in the 90s. She did a program on this and she talked to one of the CEOs of one of the biggest companies, the one obviously deigned to bring in the card. She asked the man, what makes you think Canadians will accept being tracked and traced and so on and having to have this card... to leave countries and get into countries and so on... and all their personal data on it? And he said, quite calmly, because they will be given NO option. So if you think it's all to do with 9/11 you have to do your homework and see what was happening before 9/11 and the few years prior to that because it was out in the open even then.

America, the US being what it is, with the Council on Foreign Relations, another organization saying they'd have to do an END RUN AROUND – meaning going around – the Constitution... if they couldn't knock it out

the way all together and replace it; they'd just go around it and ignore it. And here is how they are introducing the ID card...

## A New License, for More Than Just Driving

By Jennifer Lee / September 17, 2008 / [nytimes.com](http://nytimes.com)

New York State on Tuesday began offering an "enhanced driver's license," one of a number of non-passport citizen travel documents that are making their way down bureaucratic government pipelines. While it looks and functions as a license for driving, only United States citizens can get the voluntary (Alan: See, they always start it off as VOLUNTARY...) new license (or the non-driver equivalent), which means it can be used for land and sea crossings to Mexico, Canada and the Caribbean islands. (A: These are the countries that are under the NAFTA agreement where right now I think the Jamaicans and Trinidadians don't need technically a passport to come in, because that was already agreed upon under NAFTA and really under the Free Trade Negotiations prior to that.)

It is also a high-tech card, equipped with a vicinity Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) chip that will broadcast a number to pull up biographic and biometric data for the border officer. (A: I can guarantee you this will be used all through your city as well. These are ACTIVE CHIPS and they can be read, too, by the cell phone tower technology that is all over the place.) (What is good for E-ZPass and Wal-Mart is good for people, too). (A: That's the kind of SLOGAN they are using.) "The same information that is in the front of the enhanced driver's license document is in the database," said Ken Brown, a spokesman for the New York State Department of Motor Vehicles. They are also sending a sleeve out with the ID, he said. "What it does is prevent transmission of that secure number." (A: That's what you will believe.)

This is part of the function creep around driver's licenses (A: function creep around... end run... creep around driver's licenses...) that some people have long been fearing. The push to make the a driver's license a secure identity document, as opposed to simply a credential to drive, has caused protests among privacy advocates (and libertarians) who warn that the licenses are verging on becoming a de facto national ID. (A: Well, you know that will happen because it happened with the Social Insurance Cards [Social Security Cards], they call it the SIN cards in the Commonwealth countries. That's your social insurance number that is never to be used for anything except dealing with the government to do with your social insurance. Now people hand it over everywhere, even in supermarkets.) And numerous state governments have rebelled (in part because of cost) at federal standards for driver's licenses issued by the Department of Homeland Security. (A: So that's who are running the whole issue.)

At the same time, a number of border states have been leading the charge for voluntary high-tech driver's licenses for other reasons — such as anxieties over how the border restrictions will cause economic drags and inconveniences. (According to New York State statistics, Canadians make 2.5 million visits to New York State annually, spending \$679 million, while New York residents make 1.7 million visits to Canada, spending \$561 million.)

For many years, Canadians and American citizens were exempt from presenting a passport or other secure document to cross the world's longest nonmilitarized border (A: That's the good old days.) — 5,526 miles over land and water. (A: By God, things have changed, eh. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the ID cards that everyone shortly will have to have. It's not just to cross the border either, you can bet your bottom dollar on that, or whatever currency they give us. This is going to be your ID card that will allow you IN to stores and OUT of stores. We know from the British one — it's identical, the British one, the same company that manufactures them — they have room in the card, in the chip, lots of room for all of your data including your medical records and it will be used as a bank card as well. You can't buy or sell without it. Don't leave home without it. It says here...

Washington State, which experiences a lot of cross-border traffic with British Columbia, was the first state to offer the enhanced driver's license in January. Other border states are working with the Department of Homeland Security, including Michigan, Vermont, Arizona, California and Texas. (In contrast, Maine has led the charge among states protesting the federal standards.)

And even Americans who do not live in one of the border states may soon be able to obtain a passport card from the State Department (A: They show you a little make-up of one...) (note how the guy's name is "Happy Traveler"), (A: That's what they used to call those who were communist sympathizers at one time, 'the travelers.') a passport in card form that fills a demand by Americans for a less cumbersome citizen document to cross borders. There are also a number of trusted traveler's identification cards that allow border clearance for low-risk, preapproved travelers between Canada and the United States whether by air, land or sea. (A: Then it goes on and tells you how to apply for the card, and you have to pay for it too. That's what gets me, how we pay for our chains through fees; we get FEES to pay for everything.)

To apply for a New York special license, applicants are required to provide their Social Security card, proofs of identity, citizenship and residency. The license costs \$30 more than a normal license or state ID, and is valid for eight years. (The price of a United States passport is more than \$100.)



The standards for these cards come from the Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative, (A: Western Hemisphere... mind you.) which came from the Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004 [pdf] (A: Which you can actually download from this particular article; it's got a link to it in .pdf form.), requiring all travelers to present a passport or other document that denotes identity and citizenship when entering the United States.

So one way or another they get it through. They get it through because it's a MUST BE. In a world – and this was discussed a long, long, long time ago, when they would achieve their global system – For government to exist it must have enemies. That is traditionally how they've kept themselves propped up in power and be able to tax people to PROTECT you from those guys over there. When you run out of those guys over there, there is no more over there's left and we're all global, then they have to find terrorism within. You will find... because I've seen these things going up along the roads. They are putting various, these kind of strange looking big, fat poles out. They are big antenna poles with huge cables going into them, as part of the technotronic system they are putting up. You are also going to find that you will be tracked wherever you go, WHEREVER YOU GO. Believe you me, if it's not encoded into that license that you can travel limitlessly, then you probably won't be able to move outside of your own particular designated area, in the future, whenever that happens to be. That's what is coming down. These guys aren't stupid. They plan all this years ahead and have it going through panels and debates and so on, one after another. They know what they are up to.

You know, global government is an old, old idea; an old idea first born in Britain about 500 years ago. John Dee brought it up. Then we find little associations, little fraternities down through the centuries afterwards, popping their heads up, called by different names but really all the same group bringing up the idea of global government. People like Adam Weishaupt talked about the creation of foundations and how they would finance the system that they wanted INTO being through backing and promoting political movements or NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS. Here is an article that is from the Carnegie Institute. The Carnegie, the Ford, the Rockefeller Foundation are some of the big ones in the United States. There are many more, mind you. They back these big NGOs that guide society along a pre-set path. The general public follows never realizing that the articles that they see FROM these organizations in their media, they never realize that they are NOT governmental departments and a lot of people think they ARE governmental departments.

Just like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, every book they publish has a disclaimer on the first or second page saying, this is a non-governmental organization and a non-political organization. Even though they admit they give their ideas TO governments... ideas of where we should all go, TO government. But they are right; they don't play politics. They don't play the GAME of politics; they simply write down an agenda and follow it. So they are telling the truth; politics is for the little people to believe

in. Here is an article they put out in Volume 22.2, Summer 2008 about the Resurgent Idea of World Government and I'll be back to read it to you after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you how we are not simply stumbling along some blind alley, like a drunken man with a blindfold, but we are actually being guided, and pulled and pushed and coerced, along a particular path, a path chosen a long time ago by those who had already found that they could control the world through economics primarily and through governmental institutions and the takeovers thereof, through fraternities working together, people who are SWORN – who swear oaths to each other – to fulfill their missions in life. Their QUEST, as they call it at the top; the knights love a quest. And how guys like Adam Weishaupt who was a bit too much open with his sarcasm and his disdain of the ordinary person and fell into dismay with his peer group but never the less, he did say that, we shall create FOUNDATIONS which will guide the world along this path. And sure enough, they DO.

This article is from the Carnegie Institute, one of the big ones that fund a lot of the different NGOs, but they also have think tanks working on their own specialties and they call it INTERDISCIPLINARY RESOURCES for scholars, students and policy analysts. Policy analysts... What they do is set up what they think should be the policy of government and THEY HAND IT TO the governments, the ones who make the policy, or at least sign it into law. You know that the amalgamation of the Americas was drafted up BY one of these non-political organizations, one of these NGOs, the Council on Foreign Relations. That was on Canadian television in 2005 when the Prime Minister of Canada and the United States and Mexico signed it at Waco. The CFR came on AS the CFR for a little news brief that they were giving out, admitting that they drafted it up. Quite something. That was really nice of them; it saved us the trouble, right? So here is the Carnegie Institute from their magazine...

The Resurgent Idea of World Government [Full Text]

Ethics & International Affairs Journal, Volume 22.2 (Summer 2008)

Campbell Craig (Carnegie Council at cceia.org) – July 7, 2008

The idea of world government is returning to the mainstream of scholarly thinking about international relations. Universities in North America and Europe now routinely advertise for positions in “global governance,” a term that few would have heard of a decade ago. Chapters on cosmopolitanism and governance appear in many current international relations (IR) textbooks. Leading scholars are wrestling with the topic, including Alexander Wendt, perhaps now America's most influential IR theorist, who has recently suggested that a world government is simply “inevitable.” While some scholars envision a more

formal world state, and others argue for a much looser system of “global governance,” it is probably safe to say that the growing number of works on this topic can be grouped together into the broader category of “world government”—a school of thought that supports the creation of international authority (or authorities) that can tackle the global problems that nation-states currently cannot.

It is not, of course, a new idea. Dreaming of a world without war, or of government without tyranny, idealists have advocated some kind of world or universal state since the classical period. (A: They call it UTOPIAS and as George Orwell said in 1984 and also in *Animal Farm*, some are more equal than others in such utopias.) The Italian poet Dante viewed world government as a kind of utopia. The Dutch scholar Hugo Grotius, often regarded as the founder of international law, believed in the eventual formation of a world government to enforce it. The notion interested many visionary thinkers in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, including H. G. Wells and Aldous Huxley. In 1942 the one-time Republican presidential candidate Wendell Willkie published a famous book on the topic, *One World*. (A: It’s an interesting read.) And after the Second World War, the specter of atomic war moved many prominent American scholars and activists, including Albert Einstein, the University of Chicago president Robert Hutchins, and the columnist Dorothy Thompson, to advocate an immediate world state—not so much out of idealistic dreams but because only such a state, they believed, could prevent a third world war fought with the weapons that had just obliterated Hiroshima and Nagasaki. (A: Now, it’s easy to go along with that, for those who are going through all of this war after war and living on your nerves, to believe that it would be a natural thing to come about. It would obliterate nation states and you would have world government and somehow we would all go to bed safely at night. But of course, that is utopian because the ones who gave us the wars are the same ones and the same fraternities. Like Carroll Quigley said in his own book, the ones behind the wars – and he admitted the organizations behind the wars, the ones that he knew of, were the actual organizations that HE was the historian for – they are the same guys who were running us into THEIR world order.) The campaign continued until as late as 1950, when the popular magazine *Reader’s Digest* serialized a book by the world-government advocate Emery Reves, while at the same time the Senate Subcommittee on Foreign Relations was considering several motions to urge the Truman administration to adopt a policy of world federalism. In fact, to this day the World Federalist Movement—an international NGO (A: non governmental organization.) founded in 1947 and recognized by the United Nations—boasts a membership of 30,000 to 50,000 worldwide.

By the 1950s, however, serious talk of world government had largely disappeared. The failure of the Baruch Plan to establish international control over atomic weaponry in late 1946 signaled its demise, for it cleared the way (as the plan’s authors quietly intended) for the United States and the Soviet Union to continue apace with their respective atomic projects. What state would place its trust in a world government when there were sovereign nations that possessed, or could soon possess, atomic bombs?

Certainly, neither the United States nor the Soviet Union was willing to do so, and once the two states committed themselves to the international rivalry that became known as the Cold War, the impossibility of true global government became obvious and the campaign in favor of it diminished.

That's not really true. Again, that's from the layman's point of view. The Soviet Union was FINANCED INTO BEING and kept alive during its WHOLE lifetime by the Western countries. WE FED THEM. Canada and the States exported most of its grain there, all through the Soviet era; they were the biggest purchasers. Like some of the authors have said, big authors who wrote big books have said... and this also came out of the Reece Commission with Senator Normal Dodd – which is up on YouTube by the way; he is telling the story himself. He said the intention he found out from the big foundations was their job was to guide the world along a path where the soviet system could be merged completely with the American system. They call this The Third Way, or the Third Wave as Toffler would call it. So we are guided along this path.

To those who lived through the eras where they've been threatened to be nuked any day, it all seemed quite logical that nations couldn't handle it anymore and therefore why not give it up to some altruistic organization like the United Nations. That's how they see it; very naively. That's how they're MEANT to see it. The United Nations – going further back to the League of Nations, its precursor – stated quite clearly at the outset, its purpose was to bring in global government. Read the article that HG Wells wrote about the League of Nations AS world government, written about 1919 or 1920; it's quite the eye opener. You'll find if you go into these foundations, look at what their mandates are, look at all the different specialized think tanks they have working on different projects, project that are ALL intertwined; as they call it themselves, they are completely INTERDISCIPLINARY. All the disciplines are brought together; that's science, commerce, health, everything brought together. Tremendous organizations, massive organizations and all MASONIC organizations – like Weishaupt said – love a foundation on which to build, the great foundations.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got Kyle from Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hi Alan. Isn't it amazing how every dictator or conqueror has always wanted to rule the world and they finally have it within their grasp?

Alan: Yes.

Kyle: I think your listeners should be more worried about the passive RFID tags than the active ones. The active ones we carry around are our cell phones, the perfect bugging device. In Connecticut here they are putting passive RFID tags in our inspection stickers. They can read thousands of tags per second up to 30 feet away and track us up and down the highways.

Alan: I have some news for people in Canada and the States, even your little ID cards that you have with the strip on the back can be read remotely from a good distance away and they have been read remotely whenever you've gone into any government building for the last 10 or 15 years.

Kyle: And they have the ones you can write to also, within 10 feet.

Alan: That's right. So you don't even have to swipe it. The trick was to get us all thinking you had to swipe it through a machine and we don't think any further. We don't think beyond that. People have proven, in some cases recently in Canada, because they've been phoned back to their homes when they go home, even though they never gave their names while in the government buildings. They've been phoned by that particular agency when they got home, which meant that their card had to be read when they were in, even though it's in their wallet or their pocket.

Kyle: I'm just going by numbers that are for the commercial market for manufacturing. I'm sure they have higher technology that we don't even know of. I really appreciate you covering the tough issues, the chemtrails and this police state monitoring by RFIDs, and eugenics on a daily basis because not enough people know about this.

Alan: They don't and people are now at that decision-making time, they either will want to know or they will go into total denial... and anger, if you present it to them.

Kyle: I have a question for you. The one thing that's confused me and I know that doctors are just practicing eugenics on a daily basis and they want socialized medicine, but their symbol, the staff with the two serpents with the wings at the top, what does that represent?

Alan: Supposedly, they take it after the story of Moses who had to take his people through the Valley of the Serpents. Now, it's all allegory for much, much deeper things. He made a brazen serpent, but on the serpent they claim that he had wings on it too. That symbol allowed him to pass through what was basically an area where the secret societies ruled. That's really what it really meant. They have a whole story in the Talmud as to what happened to that staff afterwards. But also, it's interesting that some of the time they use the double serpents going around the same staff, which is just like a double helix – when you look at the double helix and genes – which leads you to think that science goes way, way further back – as I do believe. I don't think they are just discovering things as they go along. I don't see why they'd catch on to that symbol to do with physical human health thousands of years ago and here they are using that symbol today on ambulances and so on. So it's certainly to do, I think, with genetics. You've got to understand too, that medicine is heavily involved. It came through, Medicine really came through, along with surgery, through the wars. They were on the battlefields. That's where they learned a

lot of their stuff and treatments, etc. And the Red Cross, which again is a Masonic-led organization and that's why it's a red cross, the Templar's Cross just altered a little bit, its logo. Of course, the John's Ambulance Brigade also used the serpent with the helix on it. So this has always been used to do with health down through the many, many thousands of years, the SAME symbol.

A serpent also is Lucifer. As Pike said, the Luciferian Doctrine, it meant lucid thinking, pure rationality, pure intellect, etc; through science they would conquer. That's basically what it all represents. The serpent has always been a symbol of wisdom, intellect, and basically NO emotion. The old symbols in ancient times used to – in fact you'll find this in the Christian religion, pictures going back for thousands of years. They will show you in steles and paintings, in the very old ones, Jesus on the Cross being lifted to heaven with a serpent wrapped around him on his way up. It means much, much more because he stood for all that was physical but also love, emotion, all the human attributes, kindness, forgiveness; where the serpent is the opposite. It's pure rationality. It's Mr. Spock, in other words; whatever is logical is what is done. So the two come together in completion, in the mystery religion.

Kyle: I've noticed all the different religious groups that adopt different pointed stars. I've only been able to see up to a 10-pointed star and nothing over that.

Alan: Yes and even that's rare. The 10 points is the binary code, of course. That's the key of 10, is the binary, the male, the female. It also stands for matter, anti-matter. It stands for all opposites. So 10 is very important. Washington DC, if you were to say it, 'dix' in the French, you'd have 10. That's why it's called DC. So they always give you these symbols in front of your face because most folk never recognize them.

Kyle: Like the Statue of Liberty on an 11-pointed star.

Alan: Yes. And that, of course, is always reduced down to 2. Everything is always in front of your face. They do love symbols and they do have a religion, consisting in a language of symbology and numerology, and then levels within the language and the alphabet, different levels for the higher degrees, as opposed to the lower ones too.

Kyle: So we are definitely a lot older than we think, this 2000 year history is just the new age.

Alan: Oh yeah, there is no doubt at all. Even when they had the story of Atlantis in Egypt from Plato, again, and his uncle Solon going to Egypt when he's told there have been many civilizations that rose to great heights and then fell down through the ages and were lost in time. Go into India and the histories of India, and they'd blow Darwin out of the water every time on ancient civilizations where humans were still

humans; we were not dragging our knuckles along the jungle. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break with another caller.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to put the big picture across in a few words because we don't have time in this day and age to give a complete education anymore. We are on a roll and there is so much you'd have to really learn. And we don't have to know everything, it's a matter of reading the right books and suddenly everything falls into place and you realize we are being guided along this path, that we didn't decide upon. We just go along for the ride because everyone else is going along for the ride. That's how most people act. What is everyone else doing? They are all stumbling along in this direction and you stumble along too. That's how the sheep are supposed to see it, on that level. Of course, the elite who run us and give us the media want to keep us thinking that way as well.

Alan: We've got Joel in California. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Joel: That's great. Well, speaking of books, that was one of my main questions here. I actually have 2 but I hear other callers talking about there is a reading list that you have and I looked all over your web site and I couldn't locate the list of books that you should look out for.

Alan: Okay. I do have it here. I'll see if I can retrieve it and put it up there for you. Mind you, once they are up you have to grab them quick because people catch on pretty quickly; they are in demand and the price goes high. So if I put it up, grab it very quick and put your orders in to who ever is selling them.

Joel: Okay, great. Yeah, there is an old book store closing down here and I zeroed in on an old HG Wells, Outline of History. I got volumes 2 and 3, so I know they have more stuff hiding in there. So I want to try to get a heads up on what to look out for.

Alan: Yes. You'd be amazed. I found some amazing things in junk stores, just junk stores because they buy stuff in job lots when people die. I found some incredible gems in junk stores in old boxes. Some of them were one-offs; I haven't found any other copies anywhere else. Just tossed out.

Joel: Wow. Yep. People don't know what they have, that's for sure. Well, the other question too is, and I guess I can take this question off the air. I was wondering if you could explain what is up with Andrew

Jackson. On one hand, here is a guy, he's an avowed Mason and on the other hand, he's known for his last words being, I killed the bank, and having a war. I mean, it's almost like, it seems to me that those two impulses are contradictory in him. What was Andrew Jackson all about, from your research?

Alan: Andrew Jackson was an establishment man; there is no doubt about it. I've found a lot of these people, and this goes way back thousands of years. You read the story of the emperor Julian and the sort of eulogy they give to him as he was dying. I think they put words into their mouths that they'd never speak, to give them a different image, to be honest with you. That's what I find out. As you say, the guy was an established man all along. He definitely went along with the program. You can't get up to that level without it. So to turn against the bank, I really can't figure that one out. We'd have to get one of the new age channelers to get a hold of him. [Alan and caller laughing.]

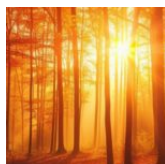
Joel: I looked into him a little bit. I guess I was going to take this question off the air, but his history was interesting because I guess there was an anti-Masonic party that was actually quite big.

Alan: There was, and there was the Know-Nothing party too. There were a lot of machinations to do with Masonry after the Morgan affair.

That's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself – Hamish is the dog, by the way – in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:17 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#492](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

She's an Aristocratic Lady called Baroness Warnock

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this IS Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday, September the 19th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and go into the web site. You'll see so many free audios I've done on past talks and you can download them and listen to them at your leisure. I try to fit it all together, as much as possible, as humanly possible, with the knowledge, at least I picked up in my lifetime and give you short cuts into the big picture. We need short cuts now because things are really rolling ahead, full steam. Also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

As I say, we're on a roll now into this New World Order. You can't read anything, any newspaper; you can't listen to any news without it coming across to you that things are really changing quickly. For those in



the US and Canada and Mexico, it's the fear of the dollar crashing that's going to be the big shtick into the FINAL INDUCTION into integration. That's what they'll use for it. The first part, they used mightily was the terrorism aspect and having different governments made it too cumbersome and less safe for the people, therefore, they created Fortress America. They've been signing secret deals to further "closer ties" as they call integration, EVERY YEAR since 2005. 2010 is the final one. I'll guarantee you; this whole stage thing with the dollar was meant to make us all terrified thinking everything's getting out of hand. Everyone's afraid and then they'll come forward with the solution, the only solution, which will be COMPLETE AND UTTER INTEGRATION. What a beautify way to bring it across. They had to use a different technique in Europe. It took 50 years of stealth and lying to the public about integration and losing your national sovereignty. In the US, it's under the guise of terrorism and economics. That's how it's being done.

They are playing it out right now. BIG drama for the public, big drama. At least they give us some drama and while we're watching this happening, since 9/11, 2001, we've watched our world changing. It truly is a world change. Every country has gone into action and signed the same massive Homeland type security bills, anti-terrorism laws. You see them patting down their own people in airports and border crossings... and this again, is to get you geared into a completely new system, where YOU ARE INSIGNIFICANT.

I always remember Bertrand Russell who said we must create a form of APATHY amongst the public. Well how would you create apathy? You make them feel that everything is out of control around them and that they truly are insignificant. You have no power to change things. That's the technique that's being used. So, when you feel really down and you've got a little panic coming on, JUST SHRUG IT OFF and remember, THIS SOON WILL PASS, because we're going into the Brave New World scenario at a gallop.

A socialist controlled society with the fascist at the top, of course, where every part of your life from birth to death will be planned for you. There'll be no guess work involved. A lot of people will like socialism because they don't like having to make big decisions on anything. But then, there's others who don't like it at all. HG Wells in his own book, called The Open Conspiracy, said thousands will die fighting this New World Order and no doubt they're ready for that too. We've watched them build up an army to take care of that. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. As I said before, I'm trying to give short cuts to especially the young, who will live through the worst of the big changes. They already are, in fact. In fact, if they go to school, they're definitely living through big changes because there's a new indoctrination going out at school preparing their minds for a totalitarian type system which they'll think is all quite normal. After all, they're getting patted down going into school, patted while they're in school, and that's going to be their life from then on, in the city streets or adulthood. This is how it's done and you

thought the Nazi system was dead with World War II. People thought the Nazi's were all in Germany. Nazism was a philosophy and it was meant to be an international philosophy.

You always find the same things happen in totalitarian regimes. THEY SET THE ARMY ON THE PUBLIC EVENTUALLY. That was something the founding fathers of America were well aware of. That's why they also had big discussions about whether they should or should not have a standing army. Some of them got around that by creating what they called the Marines. Technically not the Army but they are Army regardless.

This is the standard thing, this article I'm going to read, the standard thing that happens in a militarized society... they want us to be a MILITARIZED SOCIETY, this part, this one step towards the Brave New World. There are many steps to go but this is one part of it. The Orwellian phase before we go into the Huxlian phase. Sometimes they overlap and we know that they're doing that with the genetic engineering. They create new types of creatures and humans, etc that will take over from the old type, the old man, yesterday's man, as the term is called. In the process too, they're getting us used to a militarized society. They want a WAR SCENARIO with rationing, people being moved and evacuated, refugees, all of that for this hundred years war. A hundred years to bring all of their Brave New World UTOPIA into being and reduce the population at the same time.

It's interesting too how they've convinced the public and still convincing them, that we are all the problem. We caused it all apparently. All of us. WE who are given a system of produce and consume. Well, the elite have now CHANGED their system into POST-industrial and POST-technological society. We're just useless eaters now. So, it's our fault, even though we're going on producing and consuming, it's our fault that we're doing so apparently. And who says this? The big foundations ALL say it. Even the Canadian Green party has come out with this manifesto on the need to reduce the population. That doesn't surprise me if you look at the history of the Green Party. Remember the color green is tremendously popular right now and the different lodges they have in the mystery religion: where there's blue, black, red and the green, all part of it. Who started up the Green Party? Someone's father who was the best pal of Stalin. Look into it and you'll find that out.

This is from the ArmyTimes.com. It's from September, 2008.

Brigade homeland tours start Oct. 1

3rd Infantry's 1st BCT trains for a new dwell-time mission. Helping 'people at home'

(Alan: Help, military with guns will help people at home)

may become a permanent part of the active Army

By Gina Cavallaro – Staff writer

Posted : Tuesday Sep 8, 2008

The 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team (A: this is a COMBAT TEAM) has spent 35 of the last 60 months in Iraq patrolling in full battle rattle (A: as they call it), helping restore essential services and escorting supply convoys. (A: Now, remember what I've just read here. Restoring essential services and escorting supply convoys.)

Now they're training for the same mission — with a twist — at home. (A: The same mission, with a TWIST, AT HOME.)

Beginning Oct. 1 for 12 months, the 1st BCT will be under the day-to-day control of U.S. Army North, the Army service component of Northern Command, (A: That's NORTHCOM) as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks.

It is not the first time an active-duty unit has been tapped to help at home. In August 2005, for example, when Hurricane Katrina unleashed hell in Mississippi and Louisiana, several active-duty units were pulled from various posts and mobilized to those areas. (A: And so was Blackwater, by the way.)

But this new mission marks the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to NorthCom, a joint command established in 2002 to provide command and control for federal homeland defense efforts and coordinate defense support of civil authorities.

After 1st BCT finishes its dwell-time mission, expectations are that another, as yet unnamed, active-duty brigade will take over and that the mission will be a permanent one. (A: Now, I've told you before, that when the US is finishing off its job in the Middle East, the big eating machine, this big military EATING machine, will be brought back home and that's what's happening. And it'll still be eating, believe you me.)

"Right now, the response force requirement will be an enduring mission. How the [Defense Department] chooses to source that and whether or not they continue to assign them to NorthCom, that could change in the future," said Army Col. Louis Vogler, chief of NorthCom future operations. "Now, the plan is

to assign a force every year.” (A: In other words, there’ll be one after the other coming in, as the other one is going out.)

The command is at Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs, Colo., but the soldiers with 1st BCT, who returned in April after 15 months in Iraq, will operate out of their home post at Fort Stewart, Ga., where they’ll be able to go to school, spend time with their families and train for their new homeland mission as well as the counterinsurgency mission in the war zones.

Stop-loss will not be in effect, so soldiers will be able to leave the Army or move to new assignments during the mission, and the operational tempo will be variable. (A: Now, I’m gonna scroll down here to the interesting part because they go on to tell us some of the things they’ll be doing... at home.)

They may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack.

Training for homeland scenarios has already begun at Fort Stewart and includes specialty tasks such as knowing how to use the “jaws of life” to extract a person from a mangled vehicle; (A: Remember, this is written by a PR specialist. They have their own department. Everything the public is given TO the press FROM the military; it goes through a PR management team.) extra medical training for a CBRNE incident; and working with U.S. Forestry Service experts on how to go in with chainsaws and cut and clear trees to clear a road or area. (A: This is only the start of it.)

The 1st BCT’s soldiers also will learn how to use “the first ever nonlethal package (A: A non –lethal package.) that the Army has fielded,” 1st BCT commander Col. Roger Cloutier said, referring to crowd and traffic control equipment and nonlethal weapons designed to subdue unruly or dangerous individuals without killing them.

“It’s a new modular package of nonlethal capabilities that they’re fielding. They’ve been using pieces of it in Iraq, but this is the first time that these modules were consolidated and this package fielded, and because of this mission we’re undertaking we were the first to get it.”

The package includes equipment to stand up a hasty road block; spike strips for slowing, stopping or controlling traffic; (A: That’s the ones that rip your tires.); shields and batons; and, beanbag bullets. (A: And then we get to the usual sort of PR stuff that sort of lessens the impact of what they’ve just been talking about, trying to put a bit of comedy into it, as they always do.)

"I can't think of a more noble mission than this," said Cloutier, who took command in July. "We've been all over the world during this time of conflict, but now our mission is to take care of citizens (A: I like the way he says it, take care of citizens at home with his modular packages) at home ... and depending on where an event occurred, you're going home to take care of your home town, your loved ones." (A: Where I guess they'll probably tazer them.)

So there's the beginning of the OPEN, the OPEN MILITARIZATION that they prepare for something that's going to happen. Now tie that in with the 90 page document that's on my web site, from the Department of Defence in Britain, which is also the main think tank for NATO, when they foresee 30 years of rioting across the Western world. Riots because of unemployment, riots because of escalating prices, and riots because of shortage of food and other essentials... It's not hard to put it together.

We should be taking these things very, very seriously. I've told you before; the military is always used, under tyrants, TO BE TURNED ON THEIR OWN PEOPLE. Look into the histories of Europe, something they found out all too well, ALL TOO WELL. Every country in Europe at some time or another turned the military on its public. That's a standard thing they do.

Quite interesting... and while that's going on we have the eugenicists all part of this whole agenda, their eugenic agenda. Look at all the big foundations, look into what they've promoted, look into the Rockefellers and others and you find they're all eugenicists.

They don't believe in keeping surplus herd around and the public are the herd TO THEM, you see. If you have a good job to benefit them at the top, then they'll tolerate you. If you don't SERVE them well enough, they want to eliminate you. As I've said before, they claim there's too many of us and all you have to do is look at the Nazi regime and the communist regime. You didn't see many cripples walking around the Soviet Union because they were doing the same darn thing there as Nazi Germany was doing. And that was killing off what they called the MEDICALLY OR MENTALLY UNFIT. I'm going to talk about this right after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break I was talking about how this same nasty type philosophy started in the Nazi Germany system with euthanasia, before World War II started, euthanasia of the unfit, what they call the unfit, the mentally sub-normal and even the elderly and crippled people too. If you look at the Soviet policies, I don't think they were any different, to be honest with you. We know that in China, for instance, which is a communist country, believe it or not, this strange mixture of communism and capitalism, but it was founded by the West so I'm not surprised. In China, they allow many of their orphans to... die.

Here is the Mail Online in good old Britain again, the home of democracy. It says here:

Old people with dementia have a duty to die

(Alan: A DUTY to die, that's very British. This New World Order, you'll have a duty to serve the world state, that's their own terms for it.)

and should be pushed towards death, says Baroness Warnock

(A: She's one of the elite, the special elite, the interbred type)

By Steve Doughty  
19th September 2008

Elderly people with dementia are 'wasting' the lives of those who have to care for them, one of the country's most influential experts on medical ethics said yesterday.

Baroness Warnock (A: Love the names, WAR NOCK) said that for the old and sick who are contemplating dying, 'there is nothing wrong with feeling you ought to do so'. (A: I wonder if she's talking about herself? I somehow don't think she is.)

Her remarks in an interview with a church journal were the first public suggestion from any expert with close links to Whitehall (A: That's the British government.) that euthanasia should not only be legal but that elderly people should be pressed towards death.

Lady Warnock said: 'If you are demented, you are wasting people's lives, your family's lives, and you are wasting the resources of the National Health Service.'

Her remarks were condemned as 'shocking ignorance' and 'barbaric' by Alzheimer's charities.

Right to life groups furiously accused Lady Warnock and fellow supporters of euthanasia of telling the public they want a right to choose while privately supporting compulsory killing.

Lady Warnock, 84, was the head of the committee which during the 1980s opened the way for legal research on human embryos. (A: She's a real charmer, this woman. A real, real charmer, one of the real OLD SCHOOL types, but there's lots of them, lots of them over there. Anyway, I'm glad they're really showing their hand and their face for the first time. These are the same ones that pushed abortion on the

public, you know, the lower classes, because they were terrified we'd outbreed them. That was written about by Charles Galton Darwin, one the elite himself, in his book called The Next Million Years.)

Influential in education as well as in medical ethics, she became an open supporter of euthanasia after her ill husband was helped to die by his doctor in 1995.

She told the Church of Scotland's magazine Life and Work: 'I've just written an article called A Duty to Die? for a Norwegian periodical. I wrote it really suggesting that there is nothing wrong with feeling you ought to do so for the sake of others as well as yourself.' (A: Now I've told you that this is the kind of stuff that's getting pumped into children to do with sterilization, too many people, and so on. You'll soon find young volunteers in this sci-fi world we're now living in, coming forward and offering themselves as sacrifices to save the planet. I'm not kidding. That will happen. You wait and see.)

She added: 'I am absolutely, fully in agreement with the argument that if pain is insufferable, then someone should be given help to die, but I feel there is a wider argument that if somebody absolutely, desperately wants to die because they are a burden to their family or the state, then I think they too should be allowed to die.' (A: What she's really saying here, a burden to the family or the state, she's talking about economic reasons.)

Lady Warnock first suggested that the elderly and sick should die rather than becoming a burden four years ago.

In 2006 she supported an attempt by fellow peers to push through a law allowing doctors to kill patients suffering unbearable pain.

Some 700,000 in Britain have dementia and this is expected to double (A: This is another one of their weird statistics we have no proof of) over the next 30 years.

Rebecca Wood, chief executive of the Alzheimer's Research Trust, said: 'Lady Warnock demonstrates a shocking ignorance when espousing her highly insensitive views.

'People with dementia can live quite comfortably when cared for properly. The solution to our dementia crisis is not euthanasia; the answer is more research so we can find new treatments, preventions and a cure.' (A: Well they know what caused all of this because they've GIVEN it to us.)

Neil Hunt, of the Alzheimer's Society, said: 'With the right care, a person can have a good quality of life very late into dementia. (A: And then you have all the different ones coming back, criticizing what she said.)

Make no mistake here; this isn't an accident she's come out with this. This is timed. It'll be timed when the other big agencies and foundations go to work on the same topic. Remember, repetition, repetition, is something which is very important to get it into our subconscious minds that this is a NEW NORMAL thing to do. These are the same people who started at the first end, the early end, the CHILD; they wanted the UNBORN child destroyed basically. They didn't want the common people to breed up and now they're going for the other end of the spectrum, the elderly, infirmed, and the sick and so on. It won't stop, believe you me. That's the whole thing with the pillars. The pillars all hold up the roof of the building. You knock one down and that means it's much easier to knock the other ones down. You can't EVER let them take one step forward and you cannot ever take one step back with these characters. THERE IS NO COMPROMISE. NO COMPROMISE WHATSOEVER. They are on the war path and we'd better, better be very, very aware of it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to point out how they got us down the slippery slope; the slope that was designed for us to go down by those who rule the world. They always give us something with a very good reason but what is always behind it is the REAL reason and we're never told the real reason until it's too late. We have been going down this slope for a long, long time.

As they created an ego-syntonic, ego-centric, hedonistic type society, encouraged everyone to go around playing like Easter bunnies and then pointing to the effects of it all and saying my, my, my, what are we going to do? We accept abortion to begin with and then we're down the slippery slope because the idea's not to save you from having to bring up a child in poor economic circumstances or any of that, it was to reduce the population across the board in the lower classes; something that was widely written about by members of the elite for the last 100 years or more, in fact, all the way back to Malthus in the 1800s. Their problem's always how to get the public to go along with it. They put millions of dollars of propaganda into it and millions of dollars of your tax money. They're really brainwashing you into your own extinction.

There's another site that ties in with the last topic and that's called [lifesitenews.com](http://lifesitenews.com). This one is talking about eugenics programs against the disabled and how so many of those with Down's Syndrome are killed BEFORE BIRTH because it's become the new normal. Remember too, these tests aren't always accurate. After reading the first few paragraphs it says here,

Earlier Screening for Down's Syndrome May Fuel Eugenic Program Against Disabled



89% of Down Syndrome babies in Canada, and 90% in U.S. are killed before birth

By Hilary White

Thursday November 10, 2005

The late Tanis Doe, who had been a professor of social work at the University of Victoria, British Columbia said in March 2004 that a prenatal, Nazi-style extermination campaign is being waged against the disabled in most of the western world.

Read that article. It's pretty good. It's got a lot of links and other articles in this particular site and you have to take it to heart because it does affect you. We've all been taught you see that whatever we do doesn't affect anyone else. Now, that's an utter LIE... because, that which becomes the normal because most are doing something, becomes LAW eventually. That's the same with EVERYTHING, even the ID cards that are coming in. First, they make it VOLUNTARY, and then it becomes THE LAW when a certain percentage has them. That was the same with the driving licenses at one time. It wasn't compulsory initially, it was voluntary. So was insurance. Once they get enough of you on it, it becomes THE LAW. Killing, believe you me, killing becomes the same.

Look at China. China is the MODEL STATE for the rest of the world according to the United Nations. Once child per family. The neighbors are trained to drag off a woman who's pregnant with a second child. They're TRAINED that way. It's easy to train the public, the general public. You know, THE GENERAL PUBLIC SCARE ME. MASS MAN SCARES ME because they're so easily conditioned with new normals. They don't think at all, they react emotionally. Those who give them the new normals know this. They know how to do it. It's formula. They create social approval and social disapproval. The same technique that's been used in the West now and the same guys behind it at the United Nations have drawn up the policies to use the same programs in the western world. You've got to think for yourself or you're doomed.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got Bernard from Philly. Are you there Bernard?

Bernard: Hello, thanks for taking my call. You once said that you would discuss the esoteric meaning of Saint John the Divine's lodge. Could you do that?

Alan: You've got to understand that St. John is a high figure in Masonry. There's different meanings to the word John itself, even the pronunciation of it. In one of them you have "Jonathan", which is Johan Athan or Aton; Aton is always the sun. Another level you have the meaning of "Jonah" which is the female organ [yoni] and you'll find lots of those in the Middle East; around Jerusalem in fact, they've dug up thousands of them while looking for remnants of the holy people, in the past. They find that because the female was

worshipped in ancient times, very much in that area. You also have the other meaning being "Ion" because the J was silent and they pronounced an I instead. So you have "Ion". They had the island of IONA in, not in the Mediterranean, but up through the Aegean Sea. That was the place that was called the temple of fire, was on that particular island, and those priests were highly respected in the ancient world for their knowledge of the mysteries, which we will call sciences really. They have many meanings and of course, we find that John in the Bible was probably the only Gnostic Christian that was allowed to be put INTO the Bible; the rest of them were Coptic Christians. You'll find far more of the mystery religion because they always began with THE WORD and John does start off his gospel with THE WORD and the word became God. This is what it means. There's another meaning for those in the mystery religion down through the ages as to what John stands for. He definitely goes through the mystery religion. Don't dismiss it completely because there's a lot of truth in it; a lot of truth in the mystery as well, although it's corrupted in modern times but he does go into the truths of a CREATOR who can be anew, YOU can be anew. The same kind of spirit can run through you. That's something that they go over and over in the gospel of John... almost over board. He's trying to get a very essential message through which all ancient Gnostics believed in. The creator could work through people and their fellow brothers with the same experiences could also have that same spirit running through them. You find that Jesus too, said that the same spirit that is in me is therefore in you; very important thing to understand. It means that your values, everything would be much the same. Not because you were taught them but you came to those values through your own experiences and conclusions.

Bernard: Okay. IHS in the Jesuits logo, what does that stand for?

Alan: I'm not here to answer just questions on language. You've got to understand, I could give courses on these things and they take forever. They take forever, absolutely forever. But, the Jesuits after Ignatius Loyola, who did belong to the Alumbrados and the Alumbrados means illumined ones. They were really the Spanish section of the Knights Templar. He was caught initially by the Vatican fighting against Rome and then he was initiated into the church and became the first, what they call the first Black Pope. His name itself, Ignatius, "Ignatius" means fire starter and he was the one who was to start the fire... again, illumined one. They use these terms all down through the ages. He's an igniter. You'll find that "Jesuit," if you were to look into the name of the God that is always "I AM," the ultimate God, the Yahweh one, according to the mysteries, is the Demiurgos, the demiurge and therefore, if you were to go into some other language, such as, French and you said, JE SUIT, I AM, Jesuit would be "I am." Je suit. It's all a play on words. They're camouflaged from the general public.

Bernard: You know I'm thinking when I read about the history of the Jesuits, I came to the conclusion that they were sent, that they were created to infiltrate the Catholic Church. Do you think that's the case?

Alan: I've no doubt. I've no doubt they certainly brought a whole new perspective into the Catholic Church but you've got to understand that through the Catholic Church from its foundations they tried to bring in the pagans and get them to accept this new church. They adopted so much of the pagan customs and saints or gods which became saints within the Catholic Church. To an extent, they became paganized themselves. Within all the pagan religions, there's a lot of the truth of the MYSTERY RELIGION and a lot of the allegory of the mystery religion that comes in with it. The general public always worship the EXOteric in every religion including all pagan religions and they seldom understand the ESOteric involved within and it was the same within the Catholic Church. Even at that, the funding of the Catholic Church had tremendous impetus from the very beginning because it was a wealthy church to start with because it was authorized by Rome. It also had big financial backers of its day that basically, the Rockefeller types that existed in those days, sponsored it into assistance. Because it put an emphasis on OBEDIENCE and peacefulness, it became a very useful tool for those who already ruled the world and it was promoted. Within the religion itself, there's no doubt, there's a lot of TRUTHS as well and a lot of philosophies that can never be denied. It doesn't mean that everyone who served the Catholic Church, either, understood the inner aspects of it.

Bernard: Okay. Thanks and last question. Do you...

Alan: I'll have to go to the next caller, you've asked three already. Okay? I've got John from Texas, are you there John?

John: Alan?

Alan: Yes. Is that John?

John: Yeah. I need to ask you some questions about the... when I was watching the Olympics and I saw all the symbolism going through the Olympics and it takes a wide range of people to make all that symbolism go off and work correctly in the limelight. It just amazes me how deep-rooted and deep-seated all the symbolism and everything is in our society and everyone has to probably know they're doing this. It just amazes me that people are doing this without knowing.

Alan: They know. They DO know. They love to put big parades on in front of the public where they show all their emblems and they also MOCK the public for their not understanding of what they're actually seeing but enjoying it none the less. That's part of how they get their kicks at the top. There's a lot of work goes into the planning and the practicing, etc and the setting up of these staged events. You're right. You're quite right.

John: Just one more quick question. What is the symbolism...I've see a lot of Presidential Candidates and a lot of Senators wearing a bee on their cufflinks or their suits.

Alan: A bee?

John: That's correct

Alan: Are you talking about the letter B or an actual insect?

John: The natural insect, the bumble bee basically.

Alan: Well, because that's... Napoleon had a cave made of golden bees that he found and he found the bees in a sarcophagus in Egypt. They love the bee. That became his symbol, the bee hive. They do talk about the perfect society and how they are the worker bee working towards the great work in this perfect ordered society. Every beehive is strictly ordered. They likened it to the general public with the elite at the top being royalty, getting royal jelly and then the priesthood between them and then the worker bees beneath. That is what they call the perfect society. So they are the worker bees. I'm not surprised they like the bee on their cufflink.

John: That's another point of them just laughing at the public once again, am I correct?

Alan: Oh yes. Absolutely. Even the letter B as well, which they also use in that category. It's really a 13. They love the number 13 and old DeMolay and all the rest of it and his death, so they use the number 13. The 1 and the 3 merged together becomes the letter B. It's also the Macdonald's logo, if you notice, turned on its side.

John: I've seen that logo and it really amazes me that now I've been seeing a lot of things, I've awakened to REAL history where our actual language came from. I'm AMAZED that this has been before. It's truly amazing. Thank you very much. I don't want to take any more of your time. I'll let you get to another caller.

Alan: Bye, now. Then there's Matt from Chicago. Are you there Matt?

Matt: Hi. Good evening, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Yes.

Matt: The other day you were talking about Sitchin and the Annunaki and how that argument makes us feel helpless.

Alan: If you believe in it.

Matt: I don't agree with Sitchin's hypothesis; I'm more on the evolution. The problem with evolution though, I hear... Darwinism and social Darwinism and eugenics... I'm just curious; can you discuss the differences between all the views of creationism, evolution and Annunaki?

Alan: No, because we've got 10 minutes to go and that would take days. All I said about Sitchin is this: It falls right in with an agenda that was a psy-ops operation. It falls IN with that agenda, in line with it, which must make you suspect. He literally created his own language that he supposedly deciphered; it's his own special method. No one else will agree with him. He's complete altered all the reality of it. If you read the Sumerian tablets yourself, it's no different from ancient India or Ra of Egypt where the God inseminates himself and all the rest of it. He has sex with the spirit of the air. It's all to do with spirits, you understand, not people. But it was meant to make you feel that if some super, extra terrestrial agency came in and created man to be an inferior slave then you could never beat it. Therefore, if you swallow that, you're beaten already. That's how psychological operations work. It's to make you feel helpless. How could a slave made to be puny ever defeat its creator?

Matt: On the same note of that, Jordan Maxwell, when he talks about the end of the age we're coming into, the age of Sagittarius I believe, we're in Pisces right now... Aquarius, I'm sorry, well, that's one argument. It sounds like possibly this could be the end of this age and then you hear the people on the Christianity side like the Council for National Policy... people pushing the belief in having God and Jesus in your life to be able to get through this is another topic that I just ponder frequently.

Alan: Well, ages are simply the elite's way of measuring time. They use the stars. Even in ancient times they did it too. Remember, the first reasons for watching stars and planetary movements were to do with seasons and time for planting and all this kind of stuff. But they also use it like a clock, like a solar clock or an annual clock and they do have their plans written in the heavens and they made them a long time ago. Hold on, I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Matt from Chicago?

Matt: Well, you were talking again about the... Jordan Maxwell and the end of the age...

Alan: They always made a time clock basically and gave themselves a lot of room for the agenda. There's no doubt about it. The age of Pisces was the age of basically the symbol of the fish that was used, and early Christians did use the symbol of the fish and there's been lots of frescos found, and they're in museums today, from the early missionaries that came out from the Middle East, mainly from Egypt, actually. So they use the symbol of the age. There's no doubt about it, Freemasonry in its own publications has always promoted this next phase, the Age of Aquarius. Where supposedly they'd bring in gradually their new UTOPIA and of course, it's going to be the hell for most of the people because they don't have much room for the profane; that means the masses in that organization.

Matt: That will be the age of environmentalism, mother earth...

Alan: Yes. All of that. Reduced population, get rid of the useless eaters, as they call them, and they'll have their utopia, an organized society, a planned society. You've heard of Planned Parenthood, well, this is the planned global village. If you've got a job to do, if they need you for a task then you might be born, if you don't, you will not. That's literally what it's boiling down to.

Matt: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. A very, very old agenda, these guys work in centuries maybe thousands of years and they certainly do work towards it. Mind you, they're well rewarded for doing so at the top. We've got Rick in California, are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Yes. Are you there Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Somebody came in and said we got Rick and it sounded like you and it wasn't so I wonder if somebody is listening in. I wanted to mention something about deep, further down in that military article you read about the troops being stationed here. It said for an earthquake in California.

Alan: Yeah. Oh yeah. They'll use any excuse under the sun but if they're getting non-lethal weaponry and training along side police, everybody should get the hair on the back of their neck standing up when military trains along side police, especially active duty troops.

Rick: What I wanted to say was that on November 13th, which is on a Tuesday, 11/13, a sacred number, the biggest homeland security earthquake drill in history is being conducted called the Great Shake Up and I

went to the USGS. They have the waves standing still on Los Angeles, big waves, like fast, huge seismic 7.8... They got it all mapped out. I think they're going to HAARP us Alan.

Alan: They'll use all of this. There are big towers going up across the country as well. I don't know if you've seen them, they're big, wide, thick towers and an occasional camera sticking off them but massive cables going into them. I think it is part of the E.L.F. control frequencies, that technotronic era Zbigniew Brzezinski was talking about. I think that's what they're setting them up for, all these towers. They're quite amazing structures when you see them. They're definitely NOT the usual microwave with the drums on them and so on. These are just very, very wide towers about 30 feet high, 35 feet high.

Rick: I wanted to ask a question. I just got *Morals and Dogma*, the 1950 edition. How significantly different is that from the 1871 original edition?

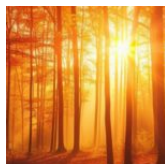
Alan: I don't know. I haven't read the later versions. It's probably pretty well on the ball but I've got the early versions and that's the ones you've got to TRY to get a hold of.

Rick: Okay. Well, thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and my your God or your Gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:18 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#493**



Alan

*Keymaster*

(127.0.0.1)

We are managed. Our minds are managed. Our topics of conversation are managed. Our arguments are given to us. The conclusions to the arguments are given to us. And we are treated like children. We've been treated like children for many generations, many generations. So look into my web sites. Also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts which you can download and print up, in the various languages of Europe.

For those who are watching the skies once in a while, it used to be a common thing. Everyone looked out the door and looked at the skies but I think those who live in some major cities with the high-rise towers probably don't look up so much, there is not a lot to see. In the country people normally, when they came out their doors, look at the sky, still do. You will see them early in the morning, very early in the morning, criss crossing the sky with these trails which are not condensation trails. Many of us have lived long enough to know what condensation trails look like. These ones go from horizon to horizon and they

spread out and form these mushy wispy clouds that also alter the weather. I've watched this personally as they go back and forth with different SHADES of spray. When they put the darker ones out, sure enough, the wind whips up and you are left with a storm. That happened last year and the year before it too. I do have articles here and I've read them before about Owning The Weather put out by the United States Air Force. These projections are put out as things they'd like to do, but in reality they have already been at it for a long time. They have been doing it. It's the same with everything that they pretend that they are working on. Some of the lower orders of research ARE doing REsearch, meaning the searching was done. They are working on the low stuff again and they generally give out press releases with make us think, well I guess they are not far ahead in their research. That's how we are tricked and fooled. They are always WAY ahead of what the public are told and in fact we are the last to ever know.

It's the same with the GMO food. The Canadians were being tested on with this modified stuff with secret deals between Monsanto and other groups and the Canadian government. That was awfully nice of them. For over ten years we were eating this stuff and hadn't been told. They didn't have the courtesy OR the cojones to tell us what they were doing. This will lead me into my topic for tonight because everything is interrelated in this new socialist world system. It's a tricky term actually. It's tricky to label it 'socialist' because it has aspects of the socialist regimes of the past but it also has other aspect to it too, the aspects which were talked about by the big foundations that were created out of what was called the mystery schools back in the 1700s, or 1500s even. They came along in the 1700s with the foundations. I'll be back with more on this topic and what they are doing after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go on to tonight's topics, remember you can buy my books, CDs and DVDs on all of my web sites. [Official sites listed above.] You can also donate on the web site as well through Paypal and other means. [Order and donation options listed above.] That keeps me going. The expenses do pile up doing all of this, with equipment and all the rest of it too, things breaking down, getting tossed out and getting replaced. As you know, nothing today is meant to last very long especially when you are using it all the time. The equipment we are given for computers and so on, really, it's really a joke; I think it's a temporary phase anyway until they bring in the new internet system. They will give you something good then, which will get the new system, but you will be left with mainstream. That's all you'll have on it.

I've said before that how news is presented to the public is the same way as you would talk to children. You talk down to children. There is always a good reason or plausible reason and then there is the real reason. It isn't until you've studied the mysteries and the religions that came along with it and all the fronts, the myriad of fronts that hid it, that put in front of itself to counter what you think of as being democracy, in fact camouflaging themselves within democracy under NGO groups and all the rest of it. That is the new type of democracy, rule by soviet. That's what 'soviet' meant, rule by non-governmental organizations... at least on the surface. The ones at the top were picked and the NGO leaders who were



accepted IN to the big world meetings at the United Nations, they have the leaders picked too. They went around democracy a long time ago. In fact they went around it before they even gave it to the public. Democracy is a panacea, a placebo for the public.

Here is an article and then I will take some calls. It's to do with school children.

Schoolchildren could be given 'smart drugs' in a bid to boost brainpower

By Laura Clark / 19th September 2008

(Alan: There is the presentation to you. I know my listeners have done their homework before and they know to be suspicious as soon as you hear something like this.)

Schools will soon have to ensure all pupils have access to brain-enhancing 'smart drugs', according to officially funded experts. (A: There are those experts again. You know, the ones that are very democratic, they just happen to be there.)

They said teachers risk claims of bias against poorer children if they fail to give all pupils the same chance to take a new generation of pills which boost attention, concentration and memory.

Researchers predict that within a generation, cognition enhancing drugs – or 'cogs' – (A: Remember 'Cog In The Machine,' a book written by the soviets where they said everyone will simply be a cog in the big soviet machine. So they are calling this 'cogs...') will be so advanced that parents and teachers will be able to 'manipulate biology' to enhance pupils' brainpower. (A: So there is the selling plug for it you see.)

Brave new world: Schoolchildren will be able to take drugs which help develop different mental capacities. (A: Are they going to create a new class system here?)

But schools will have to address 'ethical issues about haves and have-nots', said the scientists led by Bristol University. (A: In England.)

'If "cogs" are only available to those who can afford them, what does this mean for equality?' their report asked. (A: So they are going to get everybody arguing that they can't afford them and that they have the right to get them too. What a beautiful way to get people in. And you know enough stupid people will go

for this: Well that's not fair is it? that their children can get them and mine can't. They can't get their brains shrunk with Ritalin.)

'It may be unethical to deny the chance for pupils to take advantage of such enhancements.

'Educators will at least need to know about what smart drugs are being taken by their pupils. (A: You see the teachers now are almost dispensers of pills for the pharmacological companies. They are also the diagnosers for attention deficit and all the rest of it, all those names that they now give to boys who are restless. But you see in the new school system which is really based on a maternal system, they want everyone being like the girls. The girls can sit very quietly and listen at that age. The boys don't. That's called nature. Boys are different. Boys are different but they want them all to be the same, so they want them all to be well behaved, and zonked out just staring at the teacher. It goes down this list here and it talks about the think tanks and the charity foundations that the government is involved in and so on.)

The study depicts a brave new world, where pupils' DNA profiles would be stored on memory sticks. (A: Isn't that wonderful? This is all from school.)

Brain scanners would give staff real-time read-outs of pupils' thinking, allowing them to tailor lessons more effectively. (A: Do you realize the danger of giving your brain to the state? Does anyone ever think of this? And all the young ones are watching the sci-fi thinking they are going to get brain chips and can plug into the matrix like Neo and just fly around and come out of it when they want to. Do you ever think that someone else is programming your brain once you are in that? Does anybody think?)

Schools may also need to hold drug tests to monitor and regulate the use of performance-enhancers, according to the researchers. (A: Remember that movie THX 1138? Have a look at it if you haven't seen it. It's an excellent movie of a portrayal of the future.)

They were commissioned by Futurelab, a think-tank and charity (A: See, a charity again.) funded by the Government to help shape the future of education. (A: This is an official thing I'm reading here.)

The study depicts a brave new world, where pupils' DNA profiles would be stored on memory sticks.

Brain scanners would give staff real-time read.

Doctors are already reporting that healthy students are taking Ritalin, the controversial hyperactivity medication, as it is thought to boost concentration. (A: So here you go. Now it's a type of speed,

amphetamine. We used to have laws to lock people up for taking amphetamines and now they want to give ALL the children this stuff.) Modafinil, a stimulant known as the 'stay awake' pill, is also being taken to boost exam performance.

There is a booming Internet black market in the drugs, with reports of parents encouraging children taking exams to use them. (A: So they are blaming the parents here.)

Some students at Oxford University are believed to be trading them in college libraries. (A: It is true. All these guys who are on Ritalin have caught on to the fact that they can sell this stuff to their pals for a quick high.)

Meanwhile, procedures designed to treat degenerative diseases are also being developed to assist with learning and concentration.

Dubbed 'Botox for the brain', they involve magnetic pulses stimulating particular brain regions.

Yesterday's report, part of a £1.5million project on the future of schooling, warns that the sideeffects of long-term use of smart drugs are unknown. (A: What a lie. We've had years and years and years of guys on speed. We KNOW what it does. You end up in a vegetative state and it does shrink the brain when you give it to young people. What a lie to say that.)

The Academy of Medical Sciences has previously warned that smart drugs need to be regulated.

So there you go. They want to drug all the children now under the guise of making them smarter. Never believe what they tell you. These characters have wanted complete control of the brain of EVERYONE for centuries and here they go again, the big alchemists flogging their wares, through law. This will eventually become law. It's to get the parents fighting over the fact that they can't afford it or something and then they will get grants so that they can get their children on these drugs. Amazing. Amazing.

I'm going to go to the phone because we've got a caller from Japan. James in Japan, are you there?

James: Yes. Hello Mr Watt. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

James: I'm doing alright. I'm currently doing some research on transhumanism for my podcast and I think your listeners are probably by now familiar with the idea that the term transhumanism was coined by Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, to make eugenics in a post World War II environment acceptable, once again. But I'm interested in the idea that transhumanism in particular and eugenics in general is related to alchemy and the Masonic idea of the perfecting of mankind. I'm wondering, can you speak to that idea?

Alan: You've got to understand that there are different categories of Freemasonry. At the top they call it the mystery religion, that's always been here. The lower workers are Masons that think they are working towards the Great Work; they are not quite certain what it is. Some of them think it's just the global society; they have been trying to get a global government for 3 or 4 centuries, the international Brotherhood of Man. But you are right. They talk about rebuilding the man and in one sense, the allegorical sense, it would give you the impression that it's a self-help group where you build your self, you die to yourself and you create the new man mentally. But you are right; there is another aspect of it. It's the inner man as well. They want to build the inner and outer man to suit the perfect society. What they say is that they want to rebuild all that was left imperfect by the creator and they have come to the conclusion a long, long, long time ago that the general population is imperfect. We are not all up at the top. We don't have the right genes to get to the top. That's why eugenicists are all in on this particular act and many of them are Freemasons themselves. So they have decided that we are all inferior types that must be replaced and it might take another 50 years to create a whole society of servants, a very small society of servants to serve this elite. That's where they are going with it. Believe you me, transhumanism means much, much more than what the magazines are telling you. Hold on and we'll go into this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We are talking to James from Japan about transhumanism. Another point to do with this transhumanist agenda is they have a naïve public who have been trained to believe that all those people at the top in the science laboratories and the big corporations that produce computers and so on, are working hard to make them happy and so they trust that whatever is given to them is going to enhance them in so many different ways for their own benefit. Nothing is further from the truth. They literally want to recreate different kinds of humans for specialized tasks, exactly as Huxley talked about. I've read from science magazines going back for years on this very topic. In fact, they claim they can do it now; it's a matter of getting the public to accept it. And we will accept it as they bring forth different kinds, not too far removed from humans. Then they will go into the ethical debates, which are all pre-scripted and the conclusions are all done too, and present that to the public over a course of a few years. Then they will bring more types forward for us. The elite never planned, in the mystery religion, ever to give the masses the same type of utopia as they'd have at the top. They see the world as the bee hive and they use the symbol of the bee hive to show you the fixed, rigid system as the way they think it should be, with the Royalty at the top, surrounded by their courtiers and their advisors and then their technocrats, all the way down to the worker bees at the

bottom. They want to perfect the worker bees worldwide. They do not see a distinction between one country's peasantry to another country's peasantry. It's a global plantation. They have decided through their various science foundations, as they all work together, that we don't have the right genes, 'the right stuff' as they call it, to be chosen to go any higher. But we will be the basic material, our DNA, etc, to be used to create different kinds of humans to serve them better. It's not going to be a world where you will be a super giant with the same mind as you have today. You will not be able to think as a separate individual human being. THAT'S the world they are going to bring in for those who get transhumanist procedures done on them.

James: On your program in the past you've promoted the idea that the elite agenda for humanity is unfolding and we can't hope to stop that agenda, only change its course. I think transhumanism is one example of that because as you know you can't put the scientific research genie back in the bottle. Scientists are still going to keep working on their brain chips and all the rest of it. What then is your idea of derailing or changing the course of this transhumanist agenda? Is there any way we can effectively commandeer such a movement, or throw it off course?

Alan: What they've been aiming at primarily are the minds of the up-and-coming children who watch all these science fiction movies that are churned out, even cartoons. They are hooked on them. Every hero has special implants that give them special abilities and they really believe that they will be given this themselves one day. So they are for it. So we have to really... it's the communication between parents and adults and children that's been severed. That's the only way you could really knock this off course, is if the children know some of their history, some of the history of what's been done to the general public over the centuries and also the mindset of the elite and the dirty tricks they have done on their own population down through the centuries. Also to educate them as to the real reasons these big corporations are working in particular directions. You understand that all research and development is run on grants. They don't pick the direction they want to go in. They are TOLD where to do the research by the big foundations that fund them. When you see the pattern of funding, direct funding towards specific agendas, then you know that that is the future that has been agreed upon to be brought IN to the world by big, big foundations, big think tanks, very rich people, very old families. That's who directs all of the research and development that goes on today. You can't go into research and development without getting millions of dollars to back you and doors opened for you to ALLOW you to continue in that research. So therefore that should be a red flag right away. The elite have always had the one problem of how to control an efficient public and this is where it's all going towards. At the Loyola meeting they had a few years ago, it's at Loyal University that the world science organization that was headed by Newt Gingrich; he opened it up. He talked about the brain chip. In fact it was the scientist from Japan who gave the main speech and he said, this new world we are bringing in will have people across the planet all connected to centralized computers that will program them. He said, you will have no quietness in your head. You will hear the whispers of commands being issued to those around you and from those people back to the central computer. And he said, no one will be able to think of themselves as a distinct

separate individual anymore. He said, think of it more like the bee hive – that's the term he used. This is the world they are going to bring in but they also want to bring in new types of efficient, purpose made, ideal design – the other meaning of ID is ideal design. So they will have the ideal designed humans for specific tasks, exactly as Plato talked about 2300 years ago.

James: Thank you very much for that information Mr Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you that that which seems to be enticing, and that's how ALL this stuff is marketed to you, all the changes that are coming, is meant to be enticing. They must get you to WANT this in fact, so they can bring in their utopia. And it will be a utopia when no one can think as an individual anymore, at least all those in the masses. The elite have said they personally will not change themselves. They have to guide planet earth and therefore they have to keep their own preservation instincts intact. But the masses won't need it because the state will be making all the choices and decisions for you. Isn't that wonderful. It's true enough; in this day and age a lot of people will love this new type of totalitarian socialism. They don't like making decisions.

Here is one more article. This is a short article because I've warned you before about genetically modified food and how that was snuck in. Again, it was a priority, a priority to get it through, done through secrecy with government collusion with big GM foundations and organizations, Monsanto and all these characters. You wouldn't believe the scope of this and the scale of this. What's coming out now is that these great crops yields that we are going to have... are down by 1/3rd. So it doesn't produce more, you get less. The main thing I would like to tell you about is the fact that it can take 9 times the pesticide and more dangerous pesticides than other crops could handle. Where do you think all that pesticide ends up? Plants soak up water through the earth. It's all through the complete plant. It's through all its cellular structure, that has been poisoned. And you wonder why people are dropping dead? You wonder why they are coming down with all the cancers of the stomach, the very thing that even potatoes that were altered and tested on rats and mice were discovered to have. It was found out that this stuff was giving them cancers and so on. What else will it do? I'll bet you anything it hits fertility because everything out there hits fertility today, by design.

This is article is PCC Sound Consumer from September 2007. It's got an article here about Monsanto's cafeteria in Britain.

Monsanto's cafeteria goes non-GMO

In the United Kingdom, staff at the British headquarters of the biotech firm Monsanto will be able to purchase only non-genetically modified food products in their company cafeteria.

From now on, foods containing genetically modified soy and corn will not be available. Granada Food Services, which maintains the canteen, is said to be concerned about health risks. (ODE magazine)

Does anybody find that the hair on the back of their head is standing up? That was in ODE magazine as well. And you think they are just making crops to help you. It's always to HELP you. Every government has its spokesman or spokeswoman pushing this genetically modified food across the planet. They think it's the only way to go. It's the only way to go. Really? Have you seen what it's done in India? India's water sources are now totally polluted and contaminated with the pesticides. It's all through their ground water. These are amazing pesticides. I've got article after article here on the effects on the human body of them. It's just astonishing, astonishing what happens to us, and how we accept it because we are not involved you see. We've been trained to stay out of the big picture, not to get involved, leave it to the experts, the ones that are paid to do all this stuff. Trained from birth not to be involved... and whenever you start something up to become involved, you find suddenly there are organizations that just appear out of nowhere, well funded, that speak for you... you think... all funded by the big foundations again.

We've got Mark in Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi. I was just calling about a program that I heard on Wisconsin Public Radio, funded by the Carnegie Foundation. The interviewer interviewed a guy who is coming up with an HBO series about vampires and how it's okay for them to be out in civilization now because there is synthetic blood. They were laying out all the arguments that, oh, it's you humans that have killed millions of people and all that sort of thing. I found myself being carried away by the story, it was so finely crafted, you know, visualizing it and everything. It was just incredible. Who crafts these things Alan?

Alan: Well there is no doubt about it. I watched the intro to an old series, the longest running soap on the plant, and that is Coronation Street, when they were introducing the new series to Canada from Britain. They talked behind the scenes to all those who were involved in writing the scripts and so on. They had sociology professors, psychiatrists, psychologists. They had experts in every field, full time, involved in writing all of these scripts. So you start to tie it together as they predictively program us with this stuff that we love to watch. This is how it is done. The Futurist Society is also one of the biggest ones. The Futurist Society funds, they fund, the big foundations fund certain writers, give them what they want to

put in their books and they simply wrap a nice novel around it. So you have all these societal statements in the middle of what seems to be an intriguing type of story. That's how they have done it for centuries.

Mark: Right. Right. I immediately recognized it as purpose-made humans arguments and clone arguments, but still found myself being carried away by their arguments. It was just incredible.

Alan: Oh they are very good because they give you... See, you will come to conclusions by not having ALL data. If you only take partial data with no counter argument you will come to the desired conclusions. That's what's left with you. It's as simple as that. That's how they do it to you.

Mark: Right. Right. And even, they went later on in the conversation and the director, he was a homosexual, and she said, you were molested as a child weren't you? And he ended up finally saying, well, I'm gay; I didn't see it as a crime; I actually enjoyed it. So they hit purpose-made humans or clones and they also hit intergenerational sex all at the same time. It was just incredible.

Alan: Well, in 2001, a month before the World Trade Center bombing, there was an international meeting of the Censorship Bureaus for every country. We think they are there to protect us and your values, etc. No. Their job, I found out reading the article, was how to push the envelope to the next step. In 2001 they said they were doing an all-out assault to fund all comedies and so on about homosexuality. Then at the end of it, the next day in the newspapers, 2 of the attendees, a professor from a university in the States, one from Canada, both professors stood up and made the exact same speech. It was printed in the newspapers. They said, now we have won the battle for homosexual rights, the next step will be bestiality and intergenerational sex. In other words they are giving the green light for the writers to put this stuff in their stories. That's how it's done.

Mark: Right. And they always prey on our good side and our humanity. I don't hate homosexuals but to bring in an anomaly into the mainstream, I mean it's just wrong.

Alan: This is how they do it. We are guided through fiction, primarily through fiction because your censor part of your brain is down, you don't have all the data. You are trained through emotion, the emotion of what happens in the story form, and that will embed itself in your mind. So this is what they have been using for a long, long time. They don't give you all the data. They simply always give you a victim you can sympathize with and identify as to what they are going through. Then you find out they have something else to do with them that embeds along with the personality in your mind. It's a very simple technique but it works very well.

Mark: They just use every group, every demographic that they run into. It's incredible. Thanks Alan.



Alan: And they do use – this is the word – they USE people. They don't give a damn about sexual persuasion or rights of anyone. They simply use all of that because what they must do now is... See, all of this is getting you prepared to accept transhumanism and all the different kinds of humans they are going to eventually give out there. And that would never have floated with the old style family, the old opinions, the old rigid caste system, and view system of, say, America. So they had to destroy all of that first. They use the homosexual agenda and the lesbian agenda to confuse... well what is normalcy anyway? When there is no normalcy then anything goes. So they have simply been used to get to the next step and the next step is to bring in a new type of human being.

Mark: The press are mute which tells me that they are in on it this whole agenda too. Alan, excellent show, excellent. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. But that's how it's done. They will use them and use them because once no normalcy exists you see, there is no normalcy, anything goes. Then society is in flux. You have no normal to compare anything with and so you have no objections to what's put in front of you, what comes up next, or even what they want to do with you ultimately. That's very simple. Eventually there will be all kinds of different humanoid type creatures. We saw that in the movie Artificial Intelligence. That was part of that. They had the wicked humans who had a kind of circus for obsolete robot type humans and they killed them all in this circus for entertainment. People were bad. Humans were bad. They said that as long as the human mindset is there with certain emotions and qualities then anything CAN be classified as human. So all these movies, all these shows are part of predictive programming and we never catch on. We never catch on.

I always say, you cannot watch anything and enjoy it. You must study it, clinically. Everything must be studied clinically and you will find out very quickly if you can do that. If you can actually learn that art you will know what they want to leave in your mind and it's not just to make you happy and pass a couple of hours. It's to implant certain topics within your mind and also give you the conclusions about those topics as well. That's how it's done. It's quite astonishing but that's how it's done, very simple thing. Give anything a human story, a human story with a chase, good guy/bad guy, or cop going through all hell and high water to get justice done, and in amongst it they throw all of the rest of the stuff in there. That's what left with you. That's what sticks with you.

Here is an article to give you an idea of what I'm talking about with foundations. These are the real ones who run the world. It's really a publicity stunt in a sense. It's a handout given to newspapers. It's written by public relations experts as they feed you massive lies and deception because they have ulterior purposes at heart. That's what they have. It's called...

Sperm warfare: From radio-controlled valves to ultrasound, male contraception is going high-tech

Liz Hollis / From The Times / September 20, 2008

(A: Remember what I've told you about Thomas Malthus and who he worked for, who funded him. You should read the writings of Thomas Malthus on depopulation, useless eaters, and all the rest of it. Sterilizing vast bunches of people has been very, very important down through the ages. They used to just simply castrate them remember, when the slaves were living in Egypt and other parts of the Middle East.)

Men are short-changed when it comes to birth control. Vasectomy is painful... (A: Then it gives you the usual spiel lead-up to it.)

But science (A: Science, the God, the new priest.) finally may have found an answer for reversible, reliable and easy contraception for men with a new breed of futuristic, nonhormonal gizmos that promise a high-tech solution to sperm control. (A: Now remember the United Nations has stated that the sperm in the male in the Western world is down BY 75% of what it was in 1950 and they don't give us any explanation. But then in other articles, out comes bisphenol and all the plastics stuff and so on and how it literally kills off the sperm in the male. And a lot of things do. Do you know that in a recent article says that the paint you now use, these latex paints, actually give off a gas as they are drying and guess what it affects? Out of all the things it could affect? ...the male sperm count, KILLS it. What a coincidence. Everything is such a coincidence but it all leads in the same direction. When that happens you've got an agenda at work. An agenda. Then it goes on in this article to talk about...)

"Men want new contraceptive methods," says Elaine Lissner, director of the non-profit Male Contraception Information Project in San Francisco. (A: This is all PR. I'm trying to get down here to the real nitty-gritty stuff. And some of the stuff they've invented you wouldn't want. You would not want this stuff. You've got a little gizmo they can put in the urethra, or into the vas deferens, and control it with a switch, remotely... a doctor can do it. Remote... Can you imagine giving that kind of power as to whether you can actually have a woman impregnated or not, giving that power to the state? Ho-ho, their dreams come true eh. It goes on and on and on but I'm looking at all the foundations eventually that fund these projects and they call themselves charities. Charities, they are all front charitable groups that are funded by foundations. There is one here that's called Male Contraceptives Coalition. You know how guys are clamoring to get contraception. Haven't you done it yourself? You just march in the streets for it don't you?)

Demand for these new devices is so high that Male Contraceptives Coalition (MCC), the charity that runs [malecontraceptives.org](http://malecontraceptives.org)...

Look into the charity. Look into it and look at all the foundations, dozens and dozens and dozens of them that fund this. Then you will get the picture of who is really behind this and why. It's not because they want to help men. It's not because men are marching in the streets or crying at night because they can't have sexual intercourse without getting a woman pregnant. It says here... who is this? There is a particular woman here I am looking for; there a bunch of them in fact, but I can't find her. It's just too long an article anyway. As I say, look at all the different contraptions they are into. Anyway, I'll go on from this article here. ...Kristin Thompson, look at her profile. Bring it up and look at the foundations that fund her. This is a youngish person coming out of university being into the effects of chemicals on agriculture and also the effects on insects. Look where she's come so quickly too, to be funded by foundations, dozens after dozens after dozens of them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go onto the next caller, look at that Male Contraceptives Coalition and look up that woman's name and look at the foundations that back them all. You wouldn't believe the money that's pushed into this kind of thing. You see that's how you are really guided, not through democracy but through big foundations with the same agendas... the same agendas.

I've got James from Australia on the line; we might just get him in here. Are you there James?

James: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

James: Pretty good. My friend is calling around very soon so I'll keep it really quick. Just around Brisbane in Australia where I live, I've just read an article in the local magazine and it's trying to create a UNESCO biosphere. The funny thing is, the councils around here are strongly opposing it and one of them that's actually a lawyer with a couple of degrees, he just can't understand it. He claims that he has no idea what they are trying to achieve and he said there is a lot of pressure actually from certain people and forces, that don't seem to understand. I'm thinking of actually contacting him and I'm not sure if it's really worth my while, and what would I say to him, and is it worth explaining about Agenda 21 and so on.

Alan: These biospheres, it's also part of something people don't realize is a land-for-debt swap as well from The World Bank. They are playing this little game too with biospheres, we'll turn it into a biosphere, no humans can come on it. But what they do is allow big corporation to go in and mine or have rights over certain things and so on but the average person cannot go in there and live.

James: It's 320,000 hectares and it's not in the remote areas. It's next to Brisbane which is a very big city. But yeah, it actually said here that they want to have running horses and it sounds really quite strange because it's got native animals as well the likes of non-natives. It sounds like one of those crazy sort of, those things that they have at the Earth Summit or something like that, one of those.

Alan: It's part of their diversity treaty, and that was Maurice Strong that was fronted, he fronted for the biodiversity treaty for the Rockefeller Foundation and World Citizenship and so on. Of course Strong works at the United Nations too. So he's heavily involved in all of this creation of biospheres and every country has got them now scattered all over the place. You can't get on them but some big international corporations have drilling rights and mineral rights on them. They allow that to happen but the average Joe is not allowed to walk on them anymore.

James: Yeah. It's just interesting because every other city in Australia apparently has gone for it but it's just Brisbane that's holding off. The funny thing is, I'm living in a city where they actually are trying to increase the rates by about 8 fold in the inner city apartments and no one is really doing anything constructive about it. They are just letting it happen. Yeah, it doesn't directly affect me but I'm very concerned about it, because although I have a property I don't have to go pay 8 times for my rates. So it's called council tax in England but we call it rates here.

Alan: Yes. If you ever want to know the long-term agenda for any area, you go and see the top Freemasons in that country or area or the city; find the Odd Fellows, they know. They know everything that is planned or will be planned and will come on the books years before you will ever see it in the newspaper.

James: So the local councilor probably doesn't have any clue. He's probably just there and got no idea about it... sounds like.

Alan: Probably not.

James: Anyway, thank you Alan.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself up in a very heavily sprayed Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

We truly are going in to a Brave New World, as it's called. A Brave New World that was taken from a comment or a statement made by an ancient Greek philosopher and then used by Aldous Huxley in his not-so-fictional novel. Transhumanism is certainly coming in. It's part of the agenda where they will eliminate the old man and bring in new types of more efficient creatures to serve the elite. Those at the top have decided long ago, because they're all in to eugenics, that the inferior types, meaning the masses of people, are no longer necessary in a post-industrial society. When were they writing about this? They were writing about this DURING the industrial revolution. They even had it pretty well planned out how long it would last, where they would remove the industry too and what they would do with the public who would all be left jobless afterwards.

We've lived through quite a lot of this very old agenda. We live through the GATT Treaty and the trade negotiations as the countries all through the World Trade Organization set up China to be the world manufacturer for the whole planet. We watched the factories close down all over the Western world. We watched our tax money fund those factories across the sea and get set up in China. We also PAY any losses incurred TO those corporations which decided to leave and set up there. Something they don't tell you too much about these days. Where was the public input in all of this? Well, there was none, you see. There is no democracy. It's a sham. None of these big topics to do with integration for Europe or integration for the Americas or GATT or NAFTA, none of these big treaties, none of it is brought up at election times. It's education and welfare and healthcare and pension plans. That's what they bring up for you time after time after time, ad nauseam, but NEVER the big plans that they have made. Why tell the children? See, we're all children and we're treated as children. We're just too silly, you see, to understand the big picture and we're too stupid to know what's for our own good. That's basically what they say amongst themselves at the top.

It's fascinating to live through this life and watch it all go to pot as society and culture that's so warped and manipulated and distorted and perverted that there's no cohesion left. Planned that way too, by big planners and marketed to the public through the culture creation industry. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to give you the bad news. The bad news is that you've WOKEN UP in a world that's ALREADY TOTALITARIAN. You woke up into a system that gave you a CON to believe in, a beautiful myth to believe in, while you're really run by very old, old people. Very WEALTHY old people who have archives of information on how to get whole populations to go any direction they wish. These old people have been planning intergenerationally to bring in their Brave New

World. A Brave New World with big depopulation plans on the go. Population plans that are already underway.

Depopulation is happening already. If you look at the declining sperm count of the Western male, he's  $\frac{3}{4}$  sterile to the man who lived in 1950. That is not by accident. We've been under a war. We have been the target of all-out war through our food which was GM modified and heavily covered in pesticides, guaranteed to bring on stomach cancers and all the rest of it, which is skyrocketing. We've been under attack with the water, with its fluoride and God knows what else is in it. We're getting sprayed from the skies daily for about 10 years now and the big boys keep mute on it. We're being inoculated with all kinds of things and even the doctors don't know what's in those vials. They take it for granted. They take it by FAITH, really, that it's for the good and that polio inoculation is actually for polio... and so on. We've watched the health of people plummet. We've watched them being bio-engineered as their systems go out of whack and they gain weight. It isn't just the junk food that's doing this. During the 70s, people ate as much junk food and they were not OBESE like this and they were not all turning into diabetics either. THIS IS ALL-OUT WARFARE ATTACK ON A PUBLIC. You do not want a fit and healthy public who might riot successfully, at the right time, when you plan to bring on a major change in their lifestyles and bring on a new type of tyranny. If your body isn't healthy, your mind isn't either.

You know, the communists had the Young Communist Society and they were taught to RAT on their parents and turn them in if they were not being politically correct. Germany had the same thing with the Nazi regime. They had the Hitler Youth. These Hitler Youths had all these different chants. The ones who joined their form of military cadets were told, in the special units, that they now belonged to Hitler; they had no family. They had no mother nor father. Whenever you see these techniques being used, you should be very, very scared. When children are being used against adults, under any guise, you should be very, very afraid. The same thing happened in China. They used the same techniques.

Remember, China is the model state for the world. In China, they use the Pavlovian technique called 'social approval' creation and 'social disapproval' creation. In other words, they can make the MOB, through massive education or indoctrination, TURN on those people who would not go along with something. We saw this when they dragged people, older people, through the streets in the main cities during the cultural revolution. These elderly people were told and blamed for bringing on all their problems by being selfish and consuming too much and having OLD, CONTAMINATED IDEAS OF FAMILY AND RIGHTS AND MAYBE EVEN PROPERTY. They dragged them through the streets. Young people lack maturity and wisdom. They see everything in black and white and because of that, those who know how to use them through a scientific indoctrination, a technique, will have no problem turning them against their parents.

Now, what happens in Britain happens everywhere else in the Western world. If you notice, all laws are passed across the world at the same time because we're under global governance, as they like to call it. This article is from The Mail Online.

Schoolchildren recruited by councils to spy on neighbours who commit 'environmental crimes'

6th September 2008

[emphasis added to article]

Army of spies: Children are being trained by councils to report neighbours who drop litter or commit 'bin crimes'

Children are being offered money by councils to spy on neighbours and report petty offences such as 'bin crimes' and dog-fouling. (Alan: This is your garbage bins.)

The youngsters are among 5,000 residents encouraged to photograph or video neighbours in the act of 'environmental crimes'.

In some cases children as young as eight, are being bribed with rewards of £500 (A: That's about \$1,000) for passing on the names of neighbours or taking down their car registration numbers.

The Daily Telegraph found that one in six councils out of 240 contacted admitted to signing up the 'environmental volunteers.' (A: ...they're called.)

Councils using the methods include Luton, Southwark, Birmingham, Blaenau Gwent, and Congleton, Cheshire.

A spokeswoman for Ealing council, west London, told the paper: 'There are hundreds of Junior Streetwatchers, aged eight to 10-years-old (A: EIGHT YEARS OLD TO TEN YEARS OLD), who are trained (A: They're trained... at eight and ten) to identify and report environmental crime issues such as graffiti and fly-tipping.' (A: That's dumping your garbage.)

Harlow council in Essex told them: 'We currently have 25 Street Scene Champions (A: This is what they're calling them, Street Scene Champions...) who work with the council. They are all aged between 11 to 14.

'They are encouraged to report the aftermath of enviro-crimes (A: Environmental crimes) such as vandalism to bus shelters, graffiti, abandoned vehicles, fly-tipping etc. They do this via telephone or email direct to the council.'

Last week, Mail Online revealed that town hall snoopers armed with police powers are issuing 'wanted' photographs of suspected litterbugs. (A: Again, this is the creation of 'social approval and disapproval' where they put your photograph up and they have to put it in the newspapers too, to SHAME you into compliance in your new COMMUNITY, your communitarian spirit.)

Litter wardens given police-style accreditation by the Government are using cameras to snap alleged offenders. They are then shamed in local newspapers. (A: Now, you understand they start with litter but it won't end there. This is the creation of social disapproval. Most of the people will go along with this and accept it and think, 'that's good, that's good'... until it expands and expands until you're terrified of children.)

Colchester Borough Council in Essex said it would make it easier to find offenders and make them pay a £75 fine.

It also said the images would be stored to help identify repeat offenders.

Four 'street care officers' can stop members of public, demand personal information, take photographs and issue fines under the Community Safety Accreditation Scheme, details of which were revealed in the Daily Mail.

Hundreds of town hall workers and security guards have been given sweeping powers allowing them to hand out fines for a large number of offences, stop cars and seize alcohol from under-age drinkers. (A: Security guards can do that now and town hall workers, that's civil servants.)

Privacy campaigners have accused ministers of moving towards a 'Stasi snooper state' – a reference to the notorious former East German secret police.

Named and shamed:

The Colchester Gazette printed a picture of a woman alleged to have dropped a cigarette butt.



There are also concerns that the Government is attempting 'policing on the cheap', by allowing civilians to carry out jobs previously reserved for officers. (A: They're not really. No, that's the red herring. They're militarizing society. This is the ORDERED society that's coming in.)

Simon Reed, of the Police Federation, said: 'This government seems intent on diluting the policing resilience in this country by handing out traditional policing powers to civilian staff. (A: He should read the Sovietization techniques. Maybe he'll start to understand something.)

The federation has concern about the presence of an ill-equipped and poorly trained second layer of law enforcement. (A: We don't have law-keeping anymore, it's ENFORCEMENT.)

'Not only does it cause members of the public confusion over who has what powers, but it undermines the special covenant between the police and the public who rightly expect policing functions to be performed by trained, independent and accountable officers.' (A: Well, that's a bit of a joke anyway.)

However a spokeswoman for the Local Government Association defended councils' use of information from members of the public.

She told The Daily Telegraph: 'Environmental volunteers are people who care passionately about their area and want to protect it from vandals, grafittists and fly-tippers.

'These residents are not snoopers. They will help councils cut crime and make places cleaner, greener (A: GREENER, oh, here we go with this religion again.) and safer.'

So that is going to be... that's really the prototype for what's coming elsewhere. Expect all the British Commonwealth countries to follow suit immediately. That's how bad it's getting. In Britain, too, they're also encouraging youngsters, teenagers, to carry little carbon monoxide monitors and walk up to people who are smoking, in the street or wherever they are, and ask them to blow in to this thing to see what their carbon monoxide reading is and then advise them to quit. Thank you, child. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to give you another version of reality, the one that's outside the box, outside Plato's cave. The reality that's not too happy to hear, I'm sure. It's not too happy to tell this kind of news either but it has to be done because were under full-scale attack. This agenda is rampaging ahead, unimpeded. People are fighting over all the wrong things and they don't see the big picture. They don't see what the plans are. You can read about the plans in their own books. They publish them, at the top. They're available if you want to spend the money and wade through hours

and hours of boring, bureaucratic, bureaucratese language. However, you'll find the occasional gem here and there as they let the cat out of the bag. That's what it takes to find out the truth.

There's other books out there which can fascinate you forever chasing rainbows and alligators that walk upright and UFOs and all the rest of it. That's what it does. It amazes you and it astounds you and it's wrapped up with conspiracy and all the rest of it but it does not give you the big picture. Ultimately, you see, you have to SEE who's doing it. As far as I see, and I've watched them all my life, I've seen men, generally, men in various countries signing agreements to make us deeper and deeper into this globalized structure where eugenics is on the go and genetic research is on the go ALL to make a new type of human come along. We hear them openly declare because they are eugenicists at the top, real people telling us there's too many of us and we've got to just start cutting back the herd. So it's not too terribly exciting news. You don't go on space journeys with it, but this is the reality of it. We are the enemy to this elite and we are under full-scale attack. We have been quietly for many, many years, as I say, with inoculations, the food, the water, and all the old ways, the ancient ways of attacking people. They used these techniques long ago. They're better at it today because they have better chemicals and poisons.

The hospitals are in an awful mess. Now for those in the US who are thinking about socialized medicine, IT SOUNDS WONDERFUL, it's a great idea, socialized medicine where everyone can get hospital care and medical attention. You see, that would be so if this was a real world where the public really had an input into anything. Sounds wonderful but, believe you me, it's not. It's to be an authority. The health services in a socialized system turn into authorities. That's their function. If you look at the United Nations charter, they say they'll give the MINIMAL health care to every country. They mean EVERY country. That's why they want every country socialized and socialized medicine. There's no doubt about it, the medical profession is the biggest RIP OFF profession on the planet. It makes BILLIONS off of people's misery. It's a place where greed can rampage ahead unimpeded... and they do so. When they have your life over a barrel, they'll gouge you for everything you got. Relatives chip in and have second mortgages and third mortgages to help little Tommy recover. It's a cut-throat business based purely on massive profit and blackmail. Blackmail... 'yeah, we can help you, maybe, if you have enough money'. That's what life is reduced to.

However, socialized medicine is a disaster. You can't get a general practitioner in Canada, most parts of Canada, unless you're in the main cities. Even then, they have big waiting lists. Why is that? Well, the government decides how many will be trained every year as doctors, you see. That's why. They don't make mistakes at the top and say, 'gee, we just don't have enough doctors'. These characters deal with statistics all the time. They deal with statistics for 10 years ahead and how many immigrants they'll have by then and so on. They KNOW what they're doing. They don't make mistakes. The reason they're pulling back health care is because they're going to give a minimal type of health care to everyone. It's a disaster. Absolute disaster because the REAL FUNCTION of the health care industry, in a socialized

country, is to control people, control them. It's to become an authority that will TELL you, you must take injections. You must do this. You must do that. That's the purpose of it. Designed that way.

I knew a guy in Canada who was the head of a bunch of hospitals in British Columbia. He started off, in his early days, as an engineer in the air conditioning and the heating systems for the hospitals. He heard, while working inside one of these big ducts one day, he heard the PNO – top guy in the hospital – getting a call from Ottawa, the government, and they were telling them they were going to create a crisis in health care. THIS WAS IN THE LATE 60s, EARLY 70s. It was never designed to help the people. It was designed, eventually, to be a control factor.

Here's how good socialized medicine is. This is from the CBC news in Canada, "Man found dead after 34 hours of waiting in a Winnipeg emergency room," and I'll read this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about socialized medicine and how wonderful it is in Canada. At least, that's our propaganda from the government. They say we have THE BEST health care system in the world. Over and over they say that. Until you have to go and find a doctor and then you're standing in the waiting room in some walk-in clinic. They're always very dingy places, run down. I think that's to make you walk out again. They'd rather have you die in the street. Here's an article:

Man dead 'for some time' in Winnipeg ER before staff alerted: officials

Tuesday, September 23, 2008

CBC News

Man found dead after 34 hours of waiting in a Winnipeg emergency room. The health officials in Manitoba have launched an investigation into the death of a man who waited 34 hours for treatment in a Winnipeg emergency room.

The 45-year-old man was dropped off at the Health Sciences Centre in Winnipeg around 3 p.m. Friday, health officials have confirmed.

He was found dead still in the waiting area just after midnight Sunday.

It appears the man was never assessed by a triage nurse and was not registered as a patient seeking care, said Dr Brock Wright, Chief Medical Officer for the Winnipeg Regional Health Authority.

"It's a really tragic situation. We're quite shocked that this could happen," Wright said.

"We've never had a situation like this before where a patient comes in to the department seeking care, that isn't triaged, isn't entered into our system."

It appears the man had some contact with other staff in the emergency department during his wait, Wright said, but the system depends on patients being processed by the triage desk, which determines whether a person needs to be seen immediately or can wait.

Two triage nurses are always on duty in the hospital's emergency room, Wright said, and a reassessment nurse is also on duty from about 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. to check on the condition of people who have registered in the waiting room.

He noted that emergency departments are often filled with people not looking for medical care — for example, family members of patients or homeless people who come in looking for a place out of the cold. (A: We're getting more and more homeless these days because the economy's shot.)

"There's lots of people in an emergency department at HSC at any given time who aren't only the patients waiting. But how this person could be there for 34 hours and go sort of undetected (A: I like how he says 'sort of' undetected. He wasn't undetected at all.) is really surprising to us and is the focus of our investigation," Wright said. (A: They love investigations here and inquiries, we have lots of inquiries in Canada. SOME of the inquiries in Canada take years. We're very good at it.)

"Up until now, that reassessment nurse has not been responsible for keeping tabs on everybody who's in the department — the focus has been on the patients who are waiting to be seen — and that may be something that we want to look at."

An investigation into the death has begun with interviews of staff. It is expected to take about four weeks. (A: So they're going to take four weeks before they'll give another issue to the public. That will go through the Public Relations team where they'll put lovely roses on it and so on and probably blame the patient at the end of it. Maybe he was a deaf-mute, something like that. That's probably how it will end up being PR-ed over to the public. It's quite amazing what's really going on.)

Now, we'll go the callers and we've got Vic there. Hello Vic? Are you still there?

Vic: How you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving. I'm hanging on here.

Vic: Yeah. Same here and getting worse, as you know.

Alan: I know.

Vic: A couple things. First, some of the details that you have in your books. I was curious... and this might help you sell them. They're so interesting. Maybe at each show or just occasionally, just tell like one or two of them. For instance, things like 'ewe', that's the sheep, so they did 'y-o-u' on purpose so I can't even say, hey you, without calling you a sheep.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: Then, the dollar sign, then the mason towers, Jachin and Boaz, the twin towers, with the serpent on it. Stuff like that is so interesting. If you just said a couple of those it might help you sell more books. In fact, if people knew there was THAT much in there... because I just scratched the surface. There's so many of those things.

Alan: I should and thanks for mentioning it because I keep forgetting to plug the books.

Vic: That would be a way to do it. Like in your show, here's one detail. When people realize that they're that many details throughout the pages, your jaw is dropped.

Alan: That's a good idea.

Vic: Also, I used to find comfort in your words as far as, 'they're going to kill you anyway, so speak out now' which would be fine if you just said okay, I'm going to be a revolutionary and then one day they pop you. Fine. But it's really not worth it when you lose everything you care about and still have to breathe. I really should have listened to you when you said, do not attempt to unplug your family. Whoever really wrote the matrix had it right on point. The very minds of the people you're trying to save, are agents.

Alan: Until... unless they wake up. That's right.

Vic: Recently, I was stuck in the street. I knocked on my previous residence to use the bathroom and get some water. My grandfather wouldn't even let me in the house. My grandmother stuck a roll of toilet paper on the porch and I laid in the driveway all night. So after locking me up on fake charges and the neighbors calling the cops for that article I wrote, now Homeland Security is calling the house asking questions. They've stolen my computer. Probably turned it in to the government. They won't tell me where it is. Now, these are the same people who spend the last 2 years telling me everything I was studying is rubbish. So, if it's all nonsense, why are you hiding the computer?

Alan: I know.

Vic: The double-think is hilarious.

Alan: It is amazing.

Vic: They won't look at it. I've been saying, I have no secrets, read all my emails. It's like dealing with children scared of this monster under the bed. If you try to show them what's under the bed, they run.

Alan: Well, they do. They do. It's so outside of their brain-washing and their conditioning. Here's the other part too, when you admit to yourself that something's very wrong and you look into it, you then have to start making decisions. People really don't like making decisions. They really don't like that. They've been trained that the really big decisions are made FOR them. However, in this case, when they realize what's been done TO them, suddenly, the onus is on THEM. They have to start making decisions and that SCARES them. That really scares them.

Vic: I wonder, if on a certain level, they know. Certain people tell me that. When I describe it to them, the whole situation, it's oh, because they know you're right. Then when I talk to them, I'm like, no, they really don't. They really... they think I'm a lunatic. They think I'm crazy. Or is it just for a couple seconds they think that? I don't even know.

Alan: It scares them, as I say. The closer you get to a truth, WHICH THEY KNOW, and it's stifled up inside them, that truth, the anger will become AT YOU for stirring up that uncomfortable feeling and they will turn on you. That's true.

Vic: I'm saying, it's really not worth it. Because that's what I did and they have turned and I've lost everything. I can't even get any food when I'm starving or go to the bathroom in my own house. So there is worse than death. Take it from me, shut your mouth. Save yourself.

Alan: Well, I hope you can hang in there without hanging.

Vic: Doing my best.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Vic: Thank you.

Alan: Now, we've got Gene Gee from Montreal. Are you there Gene?

Gene: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Hello, how are you?

Gene: Merci... and I salute you Alan. I live in Montreal. I must go to Cuba to get dental, to get my teeth fixed. I buy the ticket, \$1,200 to fly to Cuba and get my teeth fixed. They say medical plan in Canada but no, this is not true. We do not have the medical plan in Canada.

Alan: I know. I know. It's getting worse too.

Gene: So, I salute you sir. Congratulations for you say these things. Someone must say these things. Very good.

Alan: Thanks for calling... and I hope you come back with a good set of ivories.

Gene: And cigar.

Alan: And a good cigar. Yeah. [laughs]

Gene: Au revoir.

Alan: Au revoir. Now, we've got Jo from Vancouver. Are you there Jo?

Jo: Hi, Mr. Watt. Got a question regarding... out in my area there's a lot of 9/11 Truth Movements and different kinds of people that are out, I guess you could say, not really protesting but handing out CDs and such. I went and I spoke to them and I, you know, I'm glad that they're out there and getting the word out but do you think that does any good?

Alan: The 9/11 movement, I think it does good to an extent to at least get it thought to the people that you're going under a totalitarian regime. The problem with it and I think you have to go in to this, is that it's not new. This program was already on the go before 9/11 came along. 9/11 kicked it off. As I say, Allan Rock in Canada passed that omnibus crime bill in 1998 and this is the full Homeland type security bill. They passed it and then of course, he left to work at the United Nations. Britain also was passing it about the same time as well. The ID cards, Wendy Mesley had a show in 1998 about the ID cards that were coming with the active chips in them, with your fingerprint, iris scans and so on. She interviewed the man who was in charge, the CEO of the corporation that was printing them in 1998, and she said, 'What makes you think the public will accept this?' He said, they will be given no choice. So all of these plans were already in the works. We don't have democracy. We have shady governments at the top, above government, that are comprised of big think tanks, organizations and foundations and they all network together to bring this system in. So 9/11 tends to... it can help people...

Jo: But it gets stuck.

Alan: It gets stuck.

Jo: They don't go beyond that and I noticed that when I was standing with them for a while. It's good that they're getting that out but immediacy in our area is like sustainable development that they're bringing in everywhere and to me that's a much more urgent thing. 9/11 is DONE. It's gone. Yes, the truth should come out and hopefully it will but it's only going to come out to people who want to know.

Alan: Here's the key too. Every book I've read, even to do with the real reasons for wars, they publish maybe 40-50 years after the wars. They will tell you it does not matter what lies are given at the time to kick off a war, once it's underway nothing will stop it. It steamrolls. You'll never have a government coming in and then dismissing what the previous government put in to law. It doesn't happen. So it doesn't really matter. Now, 9/11's over and done with. It was a 'must be' operation. But we must see what was leading up to it before and where we're going from that.

Jo: What they're bringing in.



Alan: Yes. And they write enough. The sustainable development is going to be the BIG STICK TO TRAIN THE WHOLE WORLD TO OBEY governmental organizations, even NGOs. We will be obeying them eventually. They will run our lives from birth to death under this guise of environmentalism.

Jo: These groups are groups... They all want you to join and sign up and stuff. I said, no, I'll just, you know... I'll stand here and talk to as many people as I can but I didn't see what the relevance is of having to join up with them. That makes you an easy target.

Alan: It does. And it doesn't go far enough, as I say. It's like the Kennedy assassination. They could still be trying to find out who did it, regardless of all the evidence. It definitely was a big job that was pulled off. It will go on forever. The fact is, it was done. That's all we have to know.

Jo: Well, what do you suggest at a local level? Would it be even worth the time to speak to MLAs [Member of the Legislative Assembly] or to speak to... who? Is there anybody even that would be worth taking the time to try talk to? I've sent emails; I've sent that green agenda web site link to UBC, the big sustainable development program they've got running from out here, but of course, with no replies from anyone.

Alan: You won't. See they're all 'on board' with this. It's what they call 'a united front'. I noticed even the Green Party of Canada came out with the same thing about the necessity of population reduction and so on. They're all in on it. They're all 'on board' on this.

Jo: So who would you suggest I poke my stick at then?

Alan: We have to mobilize enough of the public to start saying, NO, you will NOT rule our lives under this environmental agenda. We can not let that start to roll. Once it starts to roll, believe you me, if you think it's bad now, you'll be losing homes faster than you can actually see them disappearing. They plan to basically eliminate all private property, down the road. They're going to bring in a brand new way of living... even right down to who will be born and who will not be born. It's all under the environmentalist agenda, this umbrella. We've got to understand this. It's all, again, connected with the United Nations that's already set up to be the world government. We've got to stop this because, believe you me, the United Nations is NOT A DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTION. It's a PRIVATE organization. It's a corporation.

Jo: So can people basically burn CDs from your site on some of your talks and hand them out. These guys were handing out tons of CDs, which I thought was fantastic, but all geared, of course, towards 9/11. Which is wonderful if people will open their mind to that but...

Alan: And go further.

Jo: ... and go further. But to me sustainable development is HAPPENING and it's happening now. It's not who did it, this or that. It's happening. Here it is.

Alan: That's correct.

Jo: If maybe people could hear something to open their minds on the United Nations and their agenda.

Alan: Agenda 21. I'll do some programs on Agenda 21.

Jo: That'd be great.

Alan: Burn them off and just hand them out.

Jo: Fantastic. Thank you so much, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Is Alex from California there? Hello Alex?

Alex: I was wondering if you could talk about some of the knowledge that is bestowed upon a Mason once he reaches the 40th degree?

Alan: Once they're on the 40th degree they start to get... they get in to the agenda proper. Again, it's about things that we have been talking about. The real building of the Brave New World society and their part in it too, by using education. That's a premier one they use. They must always indoctrinate the up-and-coming youth for what they're going to live through, so you prepare their minds when they're very young. They're brought in to how the world really works with big international corporations networking together. They're brought in to the fact that shares and investments are all scams because it's always private shares that are never sold to the public. There's two levels of shareholders. One is given up for public grab. The other ones are not. They're let in to all the local cons with 2 sets of books for every town and county and so on, and village. They're let in to all the scams that they have been running all along, at that level and only when they've been properly sussed out, TO ENSURE THAT THEY CAN KEEP THE SECRETS.

Alex: Is that why they refer to it as 'the white knight of the east' because they learn how to lead populations along a certain path?

Alan: Even at the lower levels, they do that. They do know, even at the 33rd degree that their job is to lead the public. They're the good shepherds. We are the sheep. They do not see. They're told that there's no problem. They're told they are elitist and they're special. They're told that they live in a world where there are Masons and then there are ordinary people. They really are elitist in their thinking. However, they're allowed to live off the sheep through any scam possible. That's quite acceptable. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix.

Well, I should really plug myself. Remember to go into my web site <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and you can see how you can help me by either donating and I show you how to do it, what I accept. Personal checks in the US are quite acceptable in Canada. You can also buy the books I have for sale. That takes you through ancient history to the present and religions and also with the side organizations that go along with every religion because there's always the occult side to it as well. I give you NOT guesswork; I give you FACTS, facts that are in ancient books. Download as many talks as you want from the previous shows I've given because there's a wealth of information there that can really give you the shortcuts and help you on your way. You can't get stuck, it is true, on one particular topic, one PART of this agenda, because it's multi-faceted. It's HUGE.

They have organizations that affect every part of your life, EVERY PART OF YOUR LIFE. They're even talking about bringing everyone in for psychological evaluation. Where they can label you, just like they did in Orwell's 1984, as being a potential, a potential terrorist and all of that kind of stuff. The Brave New World where experts and scientists will rule on behalf of their elite masters. Those that pay them. Where our betters, you know, those people who can think much more lucidly than we do and who have no problems being psychopathic... in other words, UNEMOTIONAL. They will be guiding us along this spaceship earth into some Brave New World where no man has gone before. I should say that because believe you me, they are going to bring out new types of humans and even part animals as well. That's why the science fiction writers had all this information back in the 40s and 50s. Aldous Huxley wrote Brave New World in the 1930s, 1933, with all the genetic changes that would happen. The breeding of purpose-built humans. He didn't dream that up. He accessed the top think tanks where they already were working with advanced sciences. Sciences that are never published in the local science magazine. We're always kept at a different level of reality on everything but especially on the sciences.

Is there Bill in Nova Scotia there?

Bill: Hello, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Bill: I called a radio show the other day. There was a bunch of candidates for elections coming up. I tried to plug the chemtrails issue and see if any of them would actually respond and acknowledge that chemtrails even exist. They danced right around the issue.

Alan: They will.

Bill: Especially even the Green Party representative said she'd never even heard of it.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They've heard of it alright. They've all been told not to mention any of this to the public and even mayors in cities have been told the same thing. You don't talk about chemtrails to the public. You simply deny it. The cops are told to walk away from you if you bring it up.

Bill: Really?

Alan: Yes.

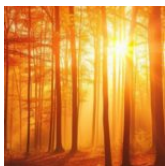
Bill: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well, from Hamish – who is my pooch – and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:27 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#495**



Alan  
Keymaster

Talking about the web site, I spend TIME here chasing down people who sell my books unabashedly, unashamedly and rake in the cash that keeps me going here. They cut it from underneath my feet. They take the bread out of your mouth. I just found another one that goes under the 9/11 Truth Movement where he's selling my books. This guy's selling my books so Alfonso if you're listening down in Toledo, Ohio and I've got the photographs of your homes, by the way, you'll know what to do. You'd better get them pulled very quickly and reimburse the loot that you've stolen from me. Okay?

(127.0.0.1)

Now, everyone's getting rushed and worried about this big banking crisis but this had to come. It's planned to come. They don't make mistakes at the top. This goes back to something that was said by Senator Barry Goldwater in 1979 talking about the Trilateral Commission. Now, the Trilateral Commission is an ARM, a big arm, a more powerful arm, a more specialized arm of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said, "The Trilateral Commission is international and is intended to be the vehicle for multi-national consolidation of the commercial and banking interests BY seizing control of the political government of the United States. The Trilateral Commission represents a skillful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power, political, monetary, intellectual and ecclesiastical, with no apologies." That was Barry Goldwater in 1979.

What you're seeing today is just the big machine in action as the people get screwed again by the robber barons. Nothing new in that at all. Read your history about the robber barons back in the 1800s and how the big boys and Morgan and Gould and all the rest of them literally looted the United States with all their pension funds THREE TIMES IN A ROW. Three depressions in a row. That's before the Great Depression of the 1920s and 1930s. It's a common theme with them. They build up stuff and then they just simply LOOT the country.

That gets me back to the people who do print my books up and sell them. See, psychopaths are psychopaths in all classes of society. It doesn't matter if it's the guy on the street, the con man, little fast-Jack type, who sees the angle in everything he see around him, every opportunity. Even the ones that are disasters. He SEES, like a shark going in to blood, he smells blood, he sees where he can get a profit made. He has no qualms because he doesn't have empathy or emotion or compassion. The only difference between the guy on the street doing that or the guy stealing my stuff and printing it up, the only difference between him and the banker is that the banker is born into a more powerful, well-established family of psychopaths. So the problem isn't just at the top. It goes all the way down to the bottom and it's all throughout society... encouraged too, by today's culture creation industry. I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. On my web site in the archives section you'll find links to the Department of Defence's think tank for the UK. This is also the think tank for the NATO countries and they put out 90 pages of what they could foresee coming in the next 30-40 years with escalating riots and all of this stuff and how the military will be used ON the population. Well, the US has now come out with the same report basically. They've tidied it up a bit for the American public... not to scare them. They make you think that this is all for wars abroad. They do mention it's for a youth, a youth society, that will be growing up in the future... with very unruly, unhappy youth. They're talking about males really. This all ties in again with the depopulation agenda. There's no doubt whatsoever. This came from the Irish Times.

US generals planning for resource wars

Monday, September 22, 2008

[emphasis added to article]

(Alan: This is how they've titled it here. It's better camouflage. See, in Britain, they don't bother camouflaging anything because the public are so beaten down with the scientific technique of propaganda and bureaucracies – there's just bureaucracies for everything, constantly announcing things on the radio and television – that you're made to be apathetic. That's again, what Bertrand Russell said. 'We shall create an apathetic society.' Apathy is a very good tool to use in psychological warfare. But in the US because they have better script writers who work in Hollywood and so on and they do work with these guys and they work too with Madison Avenue to MARKET the ideas to the public, they get better write-ups, more camouflaged. But it says here...)

ANALYSIS: The US military sees the next 30 to 40 years as involving a state of continuous war against ideologically-motivated terrorists (A: Now, that's a loaded term there because ideology can be anything at all. Having rights and freedom could be an ideology, you see. And it is an idea. Terrorism is now expanding to include even VERBAL terrorists. Speaking out can be terrorism. Definitely speaking out against the wars in the Middle-East has already been stated by Bush himself, that it is a form of terrorism.) and competing with Russia and China for natural resources and markets, writes Tom Clonan.

AS GENERAL Ray Odierno takes command of US forces in Baghdad from troop surge architect Gen David Petraeus, America has begun planning in earnest for its phased withdrawal. (A: Now, that ties right in with the troops being brought back home – the article I read last week – and how they're deploying them to work alongside the police. Well, what do you think that's all about? You're watching the banks all go down, at the right times, mind you. They bring them home first and then collapse the banks. Everything is working to plan and schedule. Everything that happens on a major scale is done by plan and it's always on schedule.)

The extra brigade combat teams – or battlegroups – deployed to Iraq by Petraeus have already withdrawn and a further 8,000 troops have been diverted to Afghanistan. (A: They have to protect the poppy harvest, you see.)

In January, the next president of the United States will conclude America's timetable for withdrawal in final negotiations with the Iraqi government.

(A: Then it goes on and down the actual page itself and you try to find what they're really, really getting in to with the 90 page document and there's also a PDF you can get with the whole thing on it, much deeper scope, more open about it too, rather than this handout they give to the media.)

Under the auspices of the US department of defence and department of the army, the US military have just published a document entitled (A: This is the PDF you get.) 2008 Army Modernization Strategy which makes for interesting reading against the current backdrop of deteriorating international fiscal, environmental, energy resource and security crises.

The 2008 modernisation strategy, written by Lieut Gen Stephen Speakes (A: How do they dream these guys' names up? He's a speaker and he drafts up this thing.), deputy chief of staff of the US army, contains the first explicit and official acknowledgement that the US military is dangerously overstretched internationally. (A: Well, no kidding. They've been policing the world, all over the word, quietly from the general public that is, since World War II.) It states simply: "The army is engaged in the third-longest war in our nation's history and . . . the Global War on Terrorism (GWOT) has caused the army to become out of balance with the demand for forces exceeding the sustainable supply."

Against this backdrop, the 90 page document sets out the future of international conflict for the next 30 to 40 years – as the US military sees it – and outlines the manner in which the military will sustain its current operations and prepare and "transform" itself for future "persistent" warfare. (A: Persistent warfare, ongoing warfare. Remember that phrase you heard at the beginning, right after 9/11 in 2001? 'This is to be a hundred years war'.)

The document reveals a number of profoundly significant – and worrying – strategic positions (A: And I'll try and cut to the chase here through all this nonsense actually. That's just a lot of filler that they put in there.) that have been adopted as official doctrine by the US military. In its preamble, it predicts a post cold war future of "perpetual warfare".

According to its authors: "We have entered an era of persistent conflict . . . a security environment much more ambiguous and unpredictable than that faced during the cold war." (A: Which, again, was a farce.)

It then goes on to describe the key features of this dawning era (A: Dawning era. Masons love dawns, new dawns...) of continuous warfare. Some of the characteristics are familiar enough to a world audience accustomed to the rhetoric of the global war on terror.

"A key current threat is a radical, ideology-based, long-term terrorist threat bent on using any means available – to include weapons of mass destruction (A: Boy, you get bored hearing that one) – to

achieve its political and ideological ends.”

Relatively new, “emerging” features are also included in the document’s rationale for future threats.

“We face a potential return to traditional security threats posed by emerging near-peers as we compete globally for depleting natural resources and overseas markets.”

This thinly-veiled reference to Russia and China will, perhaps, come as little surprise given recent events in Ossetia and Abkhazia. The explicit reference in this context to future resource wars, however, will probably raise eyebrows among the international diplomatic community, who prefer to couch such conflicts as human rights-based or rooted in notions around freedom and democracy. (A: I like how they worded that. Which is very true. NOTIONS about freedom and democracy.)

The document, however, contains no such lofty pretences. (A: Their main enemy, it says here, for the US, the main enemy... Remember what Kissinger said back in the 70s, ‘The main enemy of the state’ and it’s parroted here, is ‘population growth’.) It goes on to list as a pre-eminent threat to the security of the US and its allies “population growth – especially (A: not conclusively) in less-developed countries – [which] will expose a resulting ‘youth bulge’.” (A: A youth bulge is what they’re calling their target.)

This youth bulge, the document goes on to state, will present the US with further “resource competition” in that these expanding populations in the developing world “will consume ever increasing amounts of food, water and energy”.

The document goes on to describe in broad-strokes the manner in which its downsized military might ensure survival of the fittest for the US and its allies in future resource wars for water, food and energy.

As a consequence of identifying growing populations in the developed world as a threat in itself, the strategy document highlights a number of paradigm shifts in the way future wars are to be conducted.

(A: Now here is one of the main parts...)

It predicts that “21st Century operations will require soldiers to engage among populations and diverse cultures instead of avoiding them”. (A: Do you realize what that means? This is TOTAL WAR. Total war means that the population are really the target. In World War II, Dowding who was in charge of the Royal Air Force for Britain, targeted most of the bombing in Germany ON THE WORKERS’ HOMES. That’s what was destroyed mainly. The workers homes so that they became fair game. It was called ‘total war’ meaning



everyone in society was a target. The idea was that if you could kill off the workers, there's no one left to work the factories, even if they spring up new ones.) It predicts that "21st Century operations will require soldiers to engage among populations and diverse cultures instead of avoiding them". (A: Now, the marines are already training – that was in the Army Times, I believe – guys, soldiers TO GO IN PLAIN CLOTHES AMONG CIVILIANS. It's one of the biggest things going right now, training for that very, very thing.)

The document reveals that new US tactical doctrine provides a template by which air, naval and field commanders will no longer just secure traditional strategic targets such as airspace, seaports and bridgeheads, but will, of necessity, also deploy and fight amongst and against the target population itself to win wars. (A: Well, you've heard of 'killing fields', and that's what they call them in the military, where the troops are sent in and anyone and anything who happens to be in front of them is eliminated.)

The document refers to this euphemistically as "commanders employing offensive, defensive and stability or civil support operations simultaneously".

The remainder of the document is devoted to describing in detail how a downsized all volunteer (A: Meaning mercenary.) US military – numbering approximately one million soldiers, aircrew and sailors – could maintain an ever-present, international, offensive posture in many countries across many time-zones.

It describes how information communication technologies and digital technologies will create a new "networked" human soldier – the 'Future Force Warrior' (A: Oh boy, Future Force Warrior or FFW) – who will deploy among the target population and will operate simultaneously several remote, unmanned ground and air weapons systems. (A: Ground and air weapons systems. Remember, that also means what they're calling 'modular packages' they're giving the regiments back home in the US of non-lethal weaponry. They're called 'modular packages'. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Eugenics is all the topic today, the culling back of the population is coming from the United Nations and all other sources and all the NGO groups that are associated with the United Nations, all the well funded ones that are PAID big salaries by big foundations which comprise the parallel government. This is an article from Louisiana and it was also in, I think, The Associated Press.

Metairie legislator proposes sterilization for poor women

Wednesday, September 24, 2008

Associated Press

State Representative John LaBruzzo of Metairie said many of his constituents are tired of paying for children from poor families and that is why he is considering proposing legislation that would pay women on government assistance \$1,000 if they choose to be sterilized.

"You have these people (A: THESE people, you see.) who are just fed up with working their buns off to try to provide for their own family (A: That's how they always bring this argument. You know, this bunch against that bunch.) and being forced by the government to provide for others' families who just want to have unlimited kids," he said. (A: That means children. They use animal terms for children to dehumanize them.)

(A: This is an old, old thing which the eugenicists pull up... that you're paying for all that. But they don't mention that you're also bailing out the banks that are looting BILLIONS off of you or they don't mention that the money that governments spend on their military campaigns and their big profiteering campaigns. That's all government is for. It's a front to profiteer by having wars and raiding other countries. They don't mention these things. They always turn it on to their OTHER problem which is the general population. You know, those that might outbreed their betters as Russell and others said... and Charles Galton Darwin.)

LaBruzzo said he is studying voluntary sterilization for women whose sole financial support comes from the government in the form of welfare or other public assistance. His idea would be to give the women \$1,000 if they had their tubes tied.

His proposal has come under harsh criticism by some civil rights groups.

The ACLU called it a misguided and mean-spirited attempt to eliminate poverty by eliminating the poor. (A: Well, of course that's the policy. That's how you get rid of poverty. Remember when Presidents have wars on things. They have WAR on poverty and WAR on drugs. That's a legal statement. It's a WAR on the poor, you see.)

LaBruzzo said his office has been flooded by emails, many supporting his position. (A: Of course he will.)

"We have more in favor, saying, 'good job, keep it going.'" he said. "Of course we have a lot saying you're going in the wrong direction."

LaBruzzo said that in addition to the sterilization of women, he would consider vasectomies for welfare dads and tax incentives for higher income families with children in private schools.

So there you go with the same old stuff all over again. Always to make you feel that you're really gouged big time to pay for all the welfare people. They never mention either, the culture industry that's given you a constant feed, from the 60s onwards, stream of 'just do it', sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex. They never mention that at all. Never ever, ever. No, they blame the effects of things but they don't mention the CAUSES AND THOSE THINGS WHICH PROMOTE THEM. Isn't that rather odd, wouldn't you think? Because it's nothing to do with the wealthier supporting the poor. That's not the thing. They don't WANT the poor there. They've already stated that they don't need them anymore. The jobs they used to fill are all gone. The factories are gone. Now they're simply cleaning up what's left. THE HUMAN COLLATERAL... as they often call it.

Just before I go to the callers, here's an item that's interesting. I always tell you that for every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction. We always hear about, 'you can do your own thing' but there's no effect left in society. Yet, we never really ponder the problems or what's behind the ideals that guide policy. Remember, there are big, powerful foundations like The Council on Foreign Relations which draft out policy AND GIVE IT TO GOVERNMENTS TO FOLLOW. The Club of Rome states that itself, as well. That's part of what they do. We don't elect these people. These big foundations are set up to be the REAL government. They bypass any ideas of democracy. THAT IS THEIR PURPOSE.

Eugenics has to get society to accept the killing of people. I've said this. It's not popular. I hear the standard slogans that have been downloaded into people, through repetition, over and over and over again when I speak about these things. You see, it started with abortion. Once we have no more horror about abortion, they're now moving in to the elderly. I read that article last week from that rather aristocratic, old, I'll hesitate to call her 'woman' in Britain. I read off what she stated about the elderly: wanting governments to have the POWER to kill them off. So there are effects. Individually, there are effects that ripple all THROUGH society for our own actions and we all suffer the consequences. I'm going to read this article after the following break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was talking about how there are consequences to everything in society. It's very, very true. This society does not LIKE children terribly much. They're a hindrance and a bother. Read Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, and he talks about going through this technique and strategy of how to basically download into people the fact that they wouldn't want children; they prefer to buy material things and go for the material things in

life rather than being tied to children. It's been very successful because the first step in getting the public to ACCEPT the killing off of the public is to always have a big, emotional topic to debate. It's never done by the public themselves. They watch experts debate it for them on television and choose one side or the other, but that's not the point. The point is, this is the eugenics plan and everyone is being used in this big plan. Everyone is used. Because, this is an economic system and they don't like anyone who is not a good producer and consumer. So they don't tolerate young moms with children very well. However, they do encourage all the sex – there's such a stream of since about the 1960s onwards – and encourage all the behavior. You can't turn on Much Music without seeing it right in your face. It's everywhere... aimed right at young children. Quite amazing. And we all tolerate this and think nothing about it. The Mail Online:

One baby in 30 left alive after medical termination

by FIONA MACRAE

20 April 2007

[emphasis added]

(A: There's a picture there of Gianna Jessen who was born after a failed abortion. That was 30 years ago. She's still alive today.)

One in 30 babies aborted for medical reasons (A: Now, that's the term they use for pretty well ALL of them, psychological or medical. The mother might have a nervous breakdown and so that does fine, it goes under medicine.) is born alive, a study has found.

They lived for an average of 80 minutes – although in some cases fetuses (A: Babies.) survived for over six hours.

Most of the babies were born between 20 and 24 weeks of pregnancy, but some had been in the womb for as little as 17 weeks.

The figures, based on a study of West Midlands hospitals, has reignited the abortion debate (A: There's no debate, by the way. It's a 'must be' by the elite.), with pro-life campaigners demanding the time limit for terminations be cut.

Researchers looked at the outcome of 3,189 abortions performed on seriously handicapped fetuses at 20 hospitals between 1995 and 2004.

It showed that 102 – or around one in 30 – aborted for reasons such as Down's Syndrome and heart defects, were born alive. (A: By the way, that's not quite true either, because a lot of these tests have a lot of false positives and false negatives. I've got another article on that... which I don't have time to read tonight. But the mother is advised to have an abortion anyway.)

Abortions are allowed to be carried out if the pregnancy is shown to have an adverse effect on the mental health and wellbeing of the mother up until the 24th week of pregnancy.

Beyond this point, the procedure is only sanctioned if the baby has a severe disability or if the mother's life is at risk.

The latest study, carried out by experts from the West Midlands Perinatal Institute and published in the British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, showed that three per cent of aborted disabled babies were born alive.

Most of the abortions studied were medical abortions. These involve a woman being given a series of pills, taken in two doses two days apart.

The first dose, a single tablet of mifepristone, blocks the pregnancy hormones that normally ensure the womb's lining holds on to the fertilised egg. The second dose, of four tablets containing hormone-like prostaglandins, triggers contractions and a miscarriage.

The death of the baby is a result of the trauma of the early birth, rather than the tablets itself, meaning, in rare occasions, some babies may survive the process.

(A: Here's how they get around this now. It's quite amazing when we think of all... I think of Jacques Ellul when I read these articles when he talked about ALL fiction being propaganda. Hospital series and dramas, all fictional, all how they're in the emergency room and they're SO professional and how they can bring everybody back from the dead. That's all they worry about. But it's a complete cover. It's propaganda to alter perceptions. They must alter perceptions in psychological warfare. Here's how they're going to get around this. He says....)

From 22 weeks, the tablets should be preceded by a lethal injection into the baby's heart to ensure the baby is dead before the procedure goes any further. (A: Guys get paid to do this... and they sleep well.)

If these babies are born alive, it suggests they weren't given the heart-stopping injection (A: You know, we go on and on about Adolf Hitler as though he was the first and last criminal of his type and yet we accept this in society. Now there are corpses on display in art galleries, hanging on wires. That's how debased and degraded we all are. That's where it really starts. It starts from this and leads on to all of that.)- perhaps because the doctor thought it would have been too traumatic for the mother. The figures follow several studies which show that babies born at 23 and 24 weeks are capable of surviving.

While there is no suggestion that any of the babies documented in the West Midlands study lived for more than a few hours, doctors in Norwich are currently treating a toddler born (A: They're currently treating... that's double-speak right away.) at 24 weeks after three botched terminations. (A: THREE times they tried to kill this toddler.)

He was born three years ago and is still alive. (A: You know, they used to hang people for MURDER and so on. If you didn't die the first time they dropped you through the trap door, they'd often let you go free. Here they go at this three times to try and kill a toddler, by giving a LETHAL injection in the heart. This is not a convicted criminal here. And the toddler's still alive after three years.)

Campaigners said it was likely the Midlands figures were just the tip of the iceberg (A: You bet they will be.) as the region only accounts for around a tenth of the babies born in the country each year.

In addition, the study only looked at babies whose lives were ended because of disability. (A: And they haven't proven the disability yet either. You should actually see this because a lot of these children are diagnosed and misdiagnosed and I think it's on purpose too. They have to get a legal clause somewhere on the certificate to do the abortion.)

As I say, now we've degraded in to 'let's go for the elderly'. You always go for the weak, you see, those who can't stand up for themselves. Then you go for the elderly. Then you start working on those in between. And because society's been trained that it's all quite natural to kill each other off and we've had this massive propaganda of 'there's just too many of us walking the planet', we accept this. We're degraded and degraded and degraded until we can not SURVIVE. We can not defend ourselves anymore from the elite who have all this down pat as the plan of their agenda. Quite something. Quite something. The world we live in... is disgusting.

Here's a point I'd like to make too, before I go on to the callers, a point which is important. The elite KNOW they've brought us ALL to this degraded society. They know they can't keep us all going much longer, but to allow the next phase to come in, they had to degrade us. Because a degraded society won't stand up for each other. THEY DON'T CARE about each other. They're easy targets, easy meat. They also know that you've accepted DEATH as a part of life. Not natural death, EUTHANASIA. Overpopulation is being used as an excuse and all the rest of it. You accept that. Once you do that, you're destroyed. That was the INTENT of this movement many, many years ago. Nothing to do with the rights of the woman. It was the elite who sponsored and funded this. LOOK at the foundations who paid for it all.

Alan: Now, we'll go to Steve from Denver. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Oh yes. Yes. I'm here. Thank you for taking my call, Alan. Just let me get my question out of the way. You've mentioned very infrequently about this 360° Masonic situation. Please tell me if you know of ANY 360° Masons and if so who are they?

Alan: There is an organization at the top that uses different terms. Prince Charles used it a couple of times. He called them 'the Olympians'. It's a very prestigious, high-level group of VERY wealthy, old families. Of course, they do the circle, as it's called, Completion. You'll see it too on a lot of the symbols put out there. Even in theosophy they'll give you an exoteric meaning for the general public, including the members at the low orders.

Steve: Could you just name one individual? Are you saying Prince Charles is a 360° Olympian?

Alan: I wouldn't say he would be because I saw him when he hit his 40th, I think it was his 40th, birthday and he went on stage in front of all the Lords of Britain who all wore their robes and so on. He had a glass of Champagne in one hand and then he did his little angled degree with his right arm, then put it straight out from him. So he's up there, for sure, but he doesn't have the brains to be in the higher levels.

Steve: Could you name a 360° Olympian?

Alan: You can't name them. You can only get the names of their organizations.

Steve: Okay. So you don't know anyone personally that you could put a name on so we can take a look at them and see how...

Alan: I certainly could but I won't.

Steve: Oh, could but won't. Okay.

Alan: I'm talking about people I've met.

Steve: I'm going to make a quick statement and that is that we are witnessing the end game. They are buying up the assets at pennies on the dollar. They way they've always done at the shearing of the sheep time and it's sheering of the sheep time. We could sing that along with the Christian 'Bringing in the Sheep' only it's 'shearing UP the sheep'.

Alan: That's right.

Steve: At any rate, lastly, your opinion on the elections. What's going on with the elections and the debate tonight? They're on the red carpet. That normally means that the royal family connected. What's the connection, Alan?

Alan: The connection is widely known. That the US basically went over to Britain at the Treaty of Paris and most folk, again, don't want to read that treaty but they should. It was basically an amalgamation. The elite and the aristocracy, and there is an aristocracy IN the United States, that became part of and parcel of the British Empire AND their agenda. We find that when they set up the Round Table societies, under Lord Milner and they also had the Cecil Rhodes Society, that was the group that merged IN to the Council on Foreign Relations for the United States. THAT was the final merger. That is why they went along with the same policies as Britain. Margaret Thatcher referred to it as 'our special relationship'. Other politicians referred to it as 'their special relationship' all along. Also, the same bankers that run the British system sent Jacob Schiff and others along to running the US economy back in the 1800s. Of course, Schiff was brought up in the Rothschild's home, probably as another child of maybe another Rothschild wife but not his official one, but he did have official Rothschild backing and given the respect of a full-blown Rothschild. So the US was merged in to this system long ago.

Steve: Why won't you name an Olympian?

Alan: Because I know a couple and it's good to know a couple if you want information.

Steve: Oh. Okay. Alright. Well, thank you and have a nice evening. Thank you, sir.

Alan: You too. That's the whole thing. There are people who definitely run this world. They've always run this world. They give religions a time to run the system as they did in the past. You were taught the



religion, the only religions you would ever know. They would be the religions which gave you a meaning for life. It's the only meaning for life you'd have. You'd know nothing about any kind of science whatsoever. However, today, they've given us a new scientific priesthood but they're also merging it with a world religion. This world religion is based on sustainability, greening, the whole new age phenomena where you'll worship mother earth and all the rest of it – it's right out in the open – and the culling off of 'the unwashed masses'. They don't want them around much longer.

However, I've had a chat with a couple I've met in my travels across the world. You bump into them in odd places, on board ships if you're moving and stuff like that. If you get to know them, they let little things out of the bag... with a little sparkle in their eye, you might say. Whenever they talk about something, it's self-assuredly. There's no hesitation. There's no guesswork involved. They just tell you about a specific topic and this is what's going to happen. They might not explain the whys or how they're going to do it but they just say, this is how it's going to be.

To be honest with you, all of that stuff is mainstream now. You can look at that newspapers any day and they tell you what's coming up. It's just that the public really can't believe it. They can not believe it. It's TOO BIG to comprehend that their entire existence has been completely managed, that they have left no loopholes for you to escape to. And you're at their mercy everywhere you look. That's why they don't want to believe it. People are taught there must be a way out of things. In the movies, there's generally a happy ending. The bad guys get killed and the good guys win, but that's not real life. But they still look for the hope, you see. They always look for the hope from SOMEONE ELSE, never from themselves because THEY'RE not going to do anything about it. As long as you're willing to sit back and let others do it for you and not participate, you're doomed. It's as simple as that. These guys have given you your leaders down through centuries to follow. For every type of personality out there in society, they have a leader out there and a group for you to join. You go around in circles forever and ever as you go down the whirlpool and go down the drain. YOU ARE YOUR OWN CHAMPION. No one else. You are your own champion and you've got to reclaim the right to say yes or no... and you mean it when you say one or the other. Yes or no. If you have no convictions about right or wrong, then you're doomed. Simple as that.

Alan: There's Eric from North Carolina. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Alan, thanks for all your help. Speaking on the big lie, are you familiar with Project Blue Beam?

Alan: Yes.

Eric: Research by a [inaudible] who coincidentally died of a heart attack and I was just curious if their agenda doesn't go as planned that that would be a nice ace in the hole and quicken things up. I was just

thinking on that plan, they do the invasion, kill a billion or two and....

Alan: Hold on and I'll go into that after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and to answer Eric from North Carolina. It's true the Blue Beam Project was a form of holography. Holographs which were projected into the sky and they were thinking of using this and even using religious themes and give you sky pictures at night. Pictures which would convince many people, it wouldn't take much today with the new age and all the rest of it, that this was REAL. Because religion's always been used down through the ages. Look at ex-Prime Minister Blair from Britain who's leading this movement to bring ALL religions back together in to this NEW religion where they're all equal and no one's especially right over the other. So, they use religion. They're using science as well and they did think also of giving UFO invading and all this kind of stuff. All different ideas that might be used on the public, if necessary, to get us to rush along in a panic into this brave new world and religious themes certainly were thought of as being used.

Alan: Now, there's Nicole in Manitoba. Are you there Nicole?

Nicole: Hello? Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Nicole: It's good to talk to you. Thank you so much for taking my call. I just wanted to say that your books are really good. I ordered them and I also liked the DVDs that came with it. It was really, really interesting. Anybody out there who hasn't ordered it, I highly recommend it. I'm planning on ordering your new book and your new DVDs too. I hope everything in Ontario is going okay. Are you getting sprayed a lot there recently?

Alan: They sprayed incredibly this morning. There was this like spider-webby stuff that came down. It was all over the clothing I had hanging up to dry. Like short fibers an inch long, most of them, just covered all over these sheets I had hanging up.

Nicole: In Manitoba last week, we really, really got doused for about 5 or 6 days straight. Today there seems to be a bit of a break. I just wanted to ask you about Foucault. When I hear you talking sometimes, you remind me almost of Foucault. I was just wondering if you've read his works or if he influenced you in some way or....

Alan: I haven't to be honest with you.

Nicole: Because he talks about power and knowledge and the power/knowledge couplet and...

Alan: I think he's on the right journey. Whenever you're on the right journey, you'll always go through the same thinking mode, as you do your searching, and hopefully you come to the same conclusions, which leads you to a form of integrity for yourself. You realize you've got to have it for yourself above everything else. That's how you win all battles individually and collectively. Society today has been made to be apathetic and they'll actually cheat on each other in many, many different ways in this rat race system. So, the regaining of integrity and morality – morality isn't the cultural morality that's fed to you in any era – there's a natural morality and they also call that a LAW of nature. It's quite simple to see that if you break the laws of nature, you have chaos. Those who understand this can also use those laws of nature and break them for you or HELP YOU to break them by encouraging certain behaviors. Then we all end up suffering. They use these techniques. So, on your searches for meaning and purpose, you generally will end up along the same path, if you're on the right path, you'll end up on that same path that others have trod before. Thanks for calling.

Nicole: Thank you Alan.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada where they're spraying the blazes out of the sky right now, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

| Author | Posts |
|--------|-------|
|--------|-------|

Viewing 15 posts – 106 through 120 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 7 8 9 ... 12 13 14 →

Reply To: "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE– DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit